



The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library

This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.

Help ensure our sustainability.

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search
<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>
aesearch@umn.edu

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

SP-597-(1975)

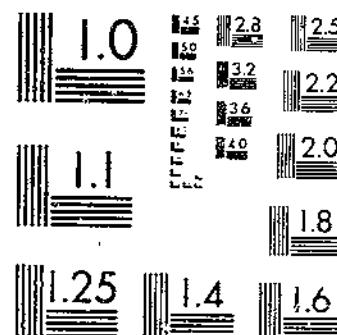
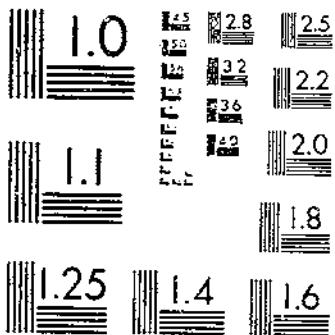
FARM INCOME STATISTICS

OSDA-STATISTICAL BULLETINS
SUPPLEMENT

FARM INCOME STATISTICS

101

START



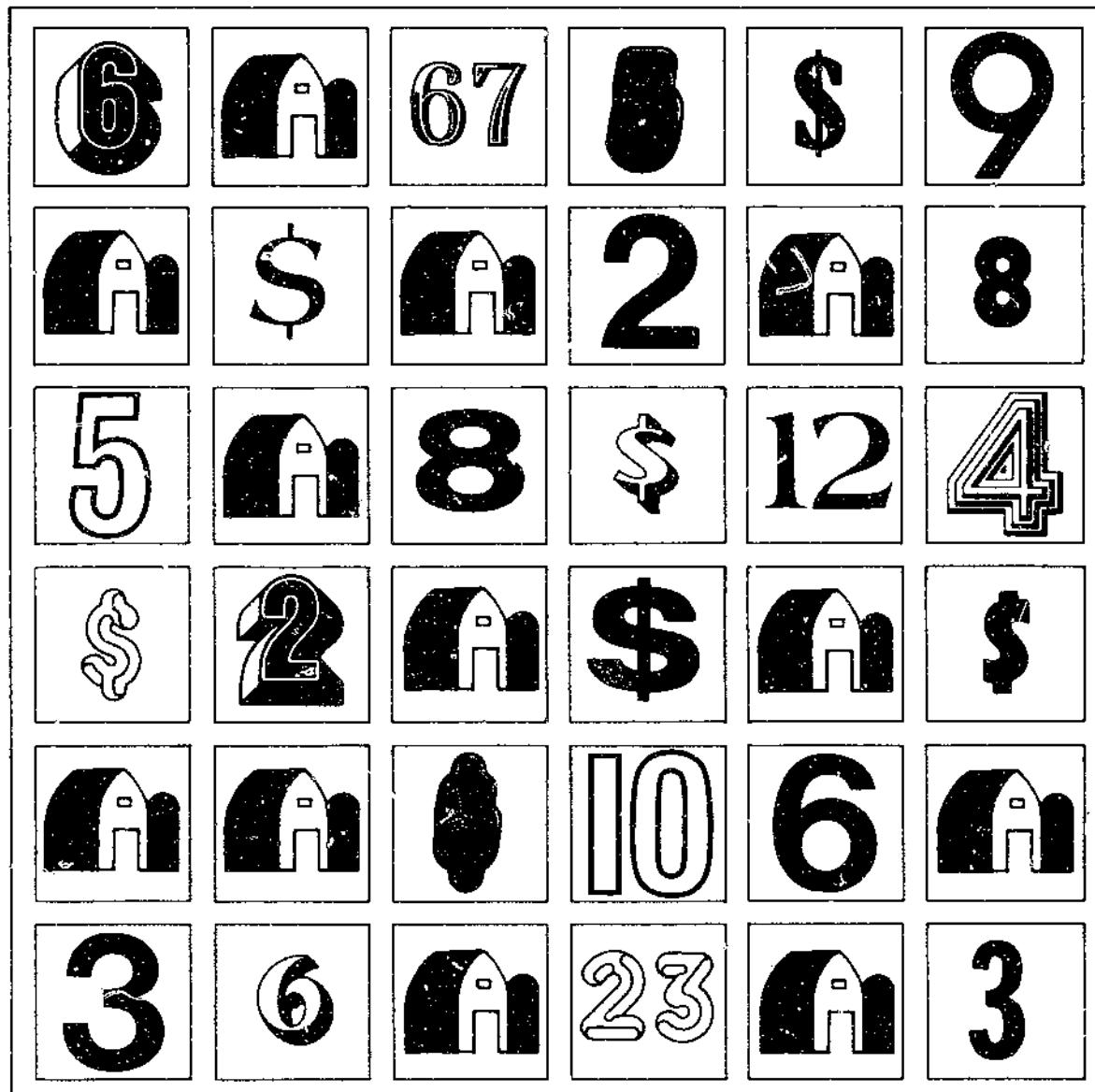
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

R
630 5
M 8 1 13
547

REFERENCE
DO NOT LOAN

Farm Income Statistics



FARM INCOME STATISTICS

CONTENTS

Introduction

This bulletin replaces the tables on farm income and related data which have been carried for many years in the Farm Income Situation. The text, including the review of the current farm income situation and near-term outlook, is now carried in Agricultural Outlook, a monthly publication (except for December) of the Economic Research Service (ERS).

These series are mainly based on information from the Statistical Reporting Service and the censuses of agriculture, but also utilize information from other government agencies and in some cases from private sources.

The series fall into three major categories: (1) tables containing farm income revisions for 1972-74, as well as the current farm income picture, (2) a set of historical tables on farm and personal income going back many years, and (3) a group of tables showing the distribution of farm income and number of farms by value of sales class, as well as estimates of off-farm income of farm operator families by various sales classes.

A brief review of the meaning and measurement of farm income concepts follows the introduction. It will be helpful in interpreting data in the bulletin, but the construction and usage of the farm income series can be better understood by reading Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agriculture Handbook No. 365, Volume 3, and Net Farm Income, September 1969.

This bulletin was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Research Project, National Economic Analysis Division, ERS. A State supplement to this statistical bulletin is planned by publication late in the summer of 1975. It will be identical in coverage to past issues of Farm Income, State Estimates, annual supplement to the July Farm Income Situation.

FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

The Department of Agriculture publishes regularly a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture which have been developed over more than a third of a century (see the preceding tables). The purpose of this article is to describe briefly the principal concepts involved in the farm income estimates and how they are measured.

Basically, the estimates center around two major concepts of farm income.

One views agriculture as a business or industry, measuring gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their farm work (including that of their families) and for the capital invested in their farms and equipment. The most commonly used measure of the net return from agriculture is--Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming.

The other major concept relates to the people who live on farms and the incomes they have available for purchasing the goods and services in the American standard of living. This concept recognizes that there are some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, in addition to people in farm-operator families, and also that farm people receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources as well as from the farm. The series appropriate to this concept is--Personal Income of the Farm Population from All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components, or building blocks, of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the over-all farm income situation.

The components used in calculating the realized net and total net income from farming for 1974 are shown in the following table:

Income from Farming

	1974
	<u>Bil. dol.</u>
Cash receipts from farm marketings	93.5
Government payments to farmers	0.5
Realized nonmoney and other farm income	7.1
Realized gross farm income	101.1
Farm production expenses	73.4
Farm operators' realized net income	27.7
Net change in farm inventories	-1.6
Farm operators' total net income	26.1

Realized gross farm income includes 4 principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes farm products consumed directly in farm households and the value of housing provided by farm dwellings.
4. Other farm income from recreation and machine hire and custom work.

Farm production expenses comprise the aggregate costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind) and outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of feed, seed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles and other capital equipment are not included as a production cost. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption.

Estimates of depreciation are based on replacement cost, which is the amount necessary at current prices to replace buildings and equipment used up during the year. Thus, after a period of substantial price increase, as has occurred since World War II, the current replacement cost basis results in larger depreciation charges than would estimates on an original cost basis.

Farm operators' realized net income represents what is left from realized gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. This is substantially the net income realized from sales.

Net change in farm inventories measures the change in physical quantities of livestock and crops on farms, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. For some purposes, particularly for combining with the national income estimates of the nonfarm economy, which measure the net value of production during the calendar year, it is necessary to take into account changes in farm inventories. However, it should be kept in mind that the value of a buildup in inventories is "unrealized" until sold and that prices realized at the time of sale may be considerably different from those prevailing during the year of accumulation.

Farm operators' total net income is their realized income plus or minus the value of the net change in inventories. It is the figure included in the national income estimates of the U. S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represent the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the total net income of farm operators, including government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

The components used in calculating the personal income of the farm population are shown in the following table:

Personal Income of Farm Population

	1974
	<u>Mil. dol.</u>
From farm sources	23,121
From nonfarm sources	20,875
Total, all sources	43,996

The per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

TABLES

	<u>Page</u>
<u>Current</u>	
1. Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, 1971-75.	1
2. Index numbers of volume of farm marketings, 1940-75.	2
3-6. Cash receipts from farming, United States, January-May, 1974-75.	3
7-9. Cash receipts from farm marketings, total, crops and livestock, January-May 1975, by States, by months.	5
10. Value of home consumption, by States, 1972-74.	8
11. Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1972.	9
12-13. Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1972.	10
14. Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1973.	11
15-16. Cash receipts from farming by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1973.	12
17. Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1974.	13
18-19. Cash receipts from farming by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1974.	14
20-28. Cash receipts from farm marketings, total, crops and livestock, by States, by months, 1972-74.	15
29. Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of home consumption, by commodities, United States, 1972-74.	33

TABLES

<u>Historical</u>		<u>Page</u>
1H - Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		37
2H - Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		38
3H - Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		39
4H - Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		40
5H - Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-74		41
6H - Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-74		42
7H - Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-74		43
8H - National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-74		44
9H - Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		45
10H - Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		46
11H - Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		47
12H - Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		48
13H - Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		49
14H - Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		50
15H - Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		51
16H - Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		52
17H - Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		53
18H - Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		54
19H - Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		55
20H - Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74		56
21H - Government payments, by programs, 1933-74		57

TABLES

<u>Distribution</u>	<u>Page</u>
1D Number of farms by value of sales class, 1960-74.	58
2D Income and production expenses of farm operators, by value of sales classes, 1960-74.	59
3D Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators, by value of sales classes, 1960-74.	60
4D Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators, by value of sales classes, 1960-74.	61
5D Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-74.	62
6D Direct government payments: Totals, averages per farm, and percentage distribution by value of sales classes, 1960-74.	63

Washington, D. C. 20250

JULY 1975

Table 1. --Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally
adjusted at annual rates, 1971-75 (Revised)
(In billion dollars)

1971	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	52.4	52.5	51.5	55.0	52.9
Nonmoney and other farm income	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.7
Realized gross farm income	60.2	60.3	59.3	62.7	60.6
Farm production expenses	46.6	47.8	48.1	48.7	47.8
Farmers' realized net income	13.6	12.5	11.2	14.0	12.8
Net change in farm inventories	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4
Farmers' total net income	15.3	13.8	12.5	15.3	14.2
1972	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	57.5	60.6	60.9	65.8	61.2
Nonmoney and other farm income	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9
Realized gross farm income	66.5	69.5	69.8	74.7	70.1
Farm production expenses	50.6	52.0	53.3	55.3	52.8
Farmers' realized net income	15.9	17.5	16.5	19.4	17.3
Net change in farm inventories	1.1	.8	.8	.7	.9
Farmers' total net income	17.0	18.3	17.3	20.1	18.2
1973	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	76.1	84.2	92.0	95.2	86.9
Nonmoney and other farm income	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4
Realized gross farm income	84.6	92.6	100.4	103.6	95.3
Farm production expenses	60.0	64.1	69.2	70.0	65.8
Farmers' realized net income	24.6	28.5	31.2	33.6	29.5
Net change in farm inventories	2.4	3.4	4.8	3.9	3.6
Farmers' total net income	27.0	31.9	36.0	37.5	33.1
1974	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	98.4	90.1	91.5	94.1	93.5
Nonmoney and other farm income	7.4	7.5	7.7	7.8	7.6
Realized gross farm income	105.8	97.6	99.2	101.9	101.1
Farm production expenses	72.6	73.2	73.8	74.0	73.4
Farmers' realized net income	33.2	24.4	25.4	27.9	27.7
Net change in farm inventories	1.1	-1.6	-3.1	-2.9	-1.6
Farmers' total net income	34.3	22.8	22.3	25.0	26.1
1975	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	87.0	88.0			
Nonmoney and other farm income	8.0	8.1			
Realized gross farm income	95.0	96.1			
Farm production expenses	74.0	75.6			
Farmers' realized net income	21.0	20.5			
Net change in farm inventories	-1.5	-0.5			
Farmers' total net income	19.5	20.0			

Table 2.--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption,
by major subindexes, 1940-75 (1967=100)

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food			Nonfood marketings 1/
	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Marketings	home consumption	Marketings and home consumption	
1940	52	50	51	391	465	404	58	53	56	53	61	47	
1941	54	50	52	377	469	396	60	54	58	55	63	44	
1942	60	55	58	367	465	387	66	59	63	62	68	49	
1943	67	54	62	373	451	391	73	58	66	66	73	50	
1944	69	59	65	371	442	387	74	62	70	69	76	53	
1945	67	61	65	373	424	385	74	64	70	69	76	54	
1946	67	60	63	379	431	391	73	62	68	68	75	49	
1947	66	66	66	354	392	359	72	69	70	69	75	58	
1948	62	67	64	334	370	340	68	70	68	66	73	61	
1949	65	73	68	315	347	319	70	75	72	67	73	71	
1950	67	66	66	300	328	306	71	69	71	68	73	63	
1951	69	66	67	293	310	296	73	67	71	70	74	62	
1952	70	69	71	283	283	281	74	72	73	72	77	66	
1953	73	74	74	264	267	262	76	76	77	74	78	74	
1954	76	72	75	254	258	256	78	73	77	75	79	72	
1955	78	75	77	254	251	251	81	76	79	77	81	77	
1956	82	76	79	249	235	243	85	77	82	81	85	77	
1957	80	69	75	227	218	223	83	71	78	79	82	67	
1958	80	82	81	208	227	210	82	83	83	82	84	80	
1959	84	85	84	196	213	199	86	85	86	84	87	84	
1960	85	88	86	172	214	183	87	89	88	86	88	88	
1961	88	88	88	159	194	169	89	89	90	88	90	86	
1962	89	90	90	146	169	152	90	91	91	89	91	90	
1963	92	94	93	137	160	143	98	95	94	92	93	96	
1964	96	95	96	128	145	133	97	96	97	95	96	99	
1965	96	95	96	115	119	116	96	95	96	96	96	95	
1966	97	97	97	107	108	107	97	98	98	97	98	97	
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1968	100	103	102	95	95	95	100	103	101	101	101	105	
1969	100	100	104	89	91	90	100	103	104	102	102	110	
1970	103	109	106	90	93	91	103	109	106	104	104	112	
1971	107	112	109	87	92	88	107	111	109	108	107	114	
1972	108	117	112	84	102	89	108	117	112	110	110	118	
1973	104	125	112	84	120	94	103	125	112	108	108	129	
1974	104	122	111	112	139	120	104	122	111	108	109	121	
1975 2/	105	125	113	115	145	124	106	126	114	109	109	124	July 1975

1/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index. 2/ Preliminary estimates as of July 1, 1974.

JULY 1975

Table 3. --Cash receipts from farming, United States 1/
(In millions of dollars)

Source	January		February		March	
	1974		1975		1974	
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/.....						
9,521	8,818	6,992	5,808	6,597	5,759	
Livestock and products	4,185	3,339	3,586	3,011	3,740	3,157
Meat animals	2,733	2,025	2,249	1,789	2,288	1,822
Dairy products	816	755	768	719	886	811
Poultry and eggs	595	523	529	469	527	493
Other	41	36	40	35	39	31
Crops	5,336	5,479	3,406	2,797	2,857	2,602
Food grains	916	735	531	346	390	268
Feed crops	1,506	2,022	1,079	958	902	714
Cotton (lint and seed) ...	779	326	177	145	75	134
Tobacco	130	205	18	17	10	1
Oil-bearing crops	1,161	1,361	781	624	577	681
Vegetables and melons	302	277	328	237	369	277
Fruits and tree nuts	222	196	211	199	186	221
Other	320	357	281	271	348	306
Government payments	42	140	12	150	10	96
Total cash receipts	9,563	8,958	7,004	5,958	6,607	5,855

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 4. --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1967 = 100)

Item	January		February		March	
	1974		1975		1974	
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/.....						
All commodities	267	247	196	163	185	161
Livestock and products ..	206	164	177	148	184	155
Crops	347	357	222	182	186	169
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	128	130	91	95	91	93
Livestock and products ...	106	110	92	99	102	103
Crops	156	159	90	89	73	77
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	198	172	202	168	193	165
Livestock and products ...	192	153	190	151	179	152
Crops	208	201	220	192	215	185

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

JULY 1975

Table 5. --Cash receipts from farming, United States 1/ (In millions of dollars)

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/.....	5,857	5,571	5,830	5,702	34,798	31,658
Livestock and products	3,587	3,436	3,490	3,694	18,589	16,637
Meat animals	2,169	2,130	2,077	2,300	11,516	10,066
Dairy products	884	807	883	845	4,238	3,937
Poultry and eggs	485	461	476	510	2,611	2,456
Other	49	38	54	39	223	179
Crops	2,270	2,135	2,340	2,008	16,209	15,021
Food grains	294	244	299	248	2,431	1,841
Feed crops	623	569	683	554	4,793	4,817
Cotton (lint and seed)	74	261	51	160	1,156	1,026
Tobacco	17	11	21	15	196	249
Oil-bearing crops	333	236	388	272	3,241	3,174
Vegetables and melons ...	358	285	368	300	1,725	1,376
Fruits and tree nuts	190	202	227	204	1,035	1,022
Other	381	327	303	255	1,633	1,516
Government payments	5	57	8	32	78	475
Total cash receipts	5,862	5,628	5,838	5,734	34,876	32,133

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 6. --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1967 = 100)

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/	:	:	:	:	:	:
All commodities	164	156	163	160	195	177
Livestock and products ..	177	169	172	182	183	164
Crops	148	139	152	131	211	196
Physical volume of farm marketings:	:	:	:	:	:	:
All commodities	87	91	93	90	98	100
Livestock and products ..	104	107	109	107	103	106
Crops	63	68	68	65	90	91
Prices received by farmers:	:	:	:	:	:	:
All commodities	183	170	174	178	190	171
Livestock and products...	169	157	156	171	178	157
Crops	203	188	200	189	210	191

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 7.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1975, TOTALS 1975-1974 1/

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	110,422	80,138	78,986	90,192	82,033	441,771	405,594
ALASKA	288	275	286	284	286	1,419	1,368
ARIZONA	95,286	82,752	76,703	108,668	121,586	484,995	469,885
ARKANSAS	215,053	147,028	101,051	95,424	93,290	651,851	654,703
CALIFORNIA	527,190	401,623	414,592	471,670	623,709	2,438,784	2,546,209
COLORADO	164,555	122,082	143,539	161,020	163,070	754,266	833,912
CONNECTICUT	34,862	11,793	14,356	14,776	13,778	89,565	94,164
DELAWARE	19,607	19,292	13,722	15,081	15,501	79,203	81,817
FLORIDA	291,643	282,979	300,929	263,177	245,799	1,384,527	1,235,829
GEORGIA	135,051	109,440	108,188	143,233	114,587	610,499	573,737
HAWAII	40,837	38,882	40,598	39,719	40,774	198,790	264,569
IDAHO	99,935	79,322	67,074	78,833	61,738	386,902	562,330
ILLINOIS	808,775	438,722	406,741	320,301	289,797	2,264,336	2,511,421
INDIANA	336,573	217,591	154,778	156,885	159,964	1,025,791	1,057,981
IOWA	950,502	541,042	503,869	430,988	514,877	2,941,278	2,988,580
KANSAS	448,610	232,177	216,086	232,336	210,237	1,339,446	1,633,431
KENTUCKY	215,009	74,922	69,521	64,771	59,911	484,134	477,387
LOUISIANA	177,316	61,010	66,781	41,762	49,739	396,608	302,671
MAINE	31,924	27,885	32,065	29,455	27,349	148,678	238,392
MARYLAND	41,801	39,576	40,646	50,072	56,268	228,363	225,989
MASSACHUSETTS	23,882	11,107	13,291	13,756	12,990	75,026	76,122
MICHIGAN	140,538	109,593	97,966	98,730	94,306	541,133	569,913
MINNESOTA	471,647	285,040	255,563	248,039	257,643	1,517,932	1,778,789
MISSISSIPPI	154,848	83,681	84,210	79,507	86,671	488,917	503,366
MISSOURI	290,624	188,313	178,284	160,293	156,606	974,120	1,064,744
MONTANA	79,590	64,725	65,452	70,486	60,643	320,896	397,775
NEBRASKA	486,995	276,534	234,571	298,880	289,085	1,586,065	1,702,967
NEVADA	11,495	10,137	8,919	9,466	8,065	48,082	53,541
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,028	5,275	5,774	5,617	5,589	28,283	30,377
NEW JERSEY	18,727	15,411	16,968	18,644	19,747	89,497	96,637
NEW MEXICO	38,661	25,078	29,171	35,676	43,953	172,539	202,268
NEW YORK	117,792	105,965	117,600	113,291	111,603	566,251	618,876
NORTH CAROLINA	139,837	98,307	104,843	99,394	99,765	542,146	583,860
NORTH DAKOTA	224,932	106,695	99,106	103,662	106,437	640,832	1,046,841
OHIO	283,041	186,580	420,546	148,904	153,290	1,192,361	856,328
OKLAHOMA	138,942	97,896	95,036	105,780	144,285	581,939	725,086
OREGON	70,967	50,123	47,737	39,954	35,950	244,731	290,303
PENNSYLVANIA	138,847	121,374	117,896	113,926	111,670	603,713	665,831
RHODE ISLAND	1,456	1,287	1,687	1,849	1,665	7,944	9,354
SOUTH CAROLINA	57,186	37,394	39,545	52,720	36,738	221,583	223,120
SOUTH DAKOTA	189,775	136,961	128,668	148,785	141,522	745,691	936,769
TENNESSEE	77,173	66,471	48,126	51,386	48,504	291,660	308,867
TEXAS	449,630	338,218	303,380	341,738	358,072	1,791,038	2,533,730
UTAH	26,465	22,543	18,299	20,124	20,275	107,706	109,699
VERMONT	17,076	15,223	17,664	17,962	18,000	85,925	94,370
VIRGINIA	62,568	49,548	52,961	55,343	47,883	268,303	273,688
WASHINGTON	129,288	96,742	88,519	87,310	75,114	476,973	579,876
WEST VIRGINIA	12,429	8,781	9,138	10,214	8,332	48,894	51,710
WISCONSIN	192,794	177,823	194,614	195,248	207,618	968,097	1,070,205
WYOMING	19,688	12,826	12,327	16,141	17,559	78,541	104,586
UNITED STATES	8,818,165	5,808,162	5,758,352	5,571,472	5,701,873	31,658,024	34,797,567

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1975 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1975, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME STATISTICS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1976. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1972, 1973, AND 1974 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

TABLE 8-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1975,
TOTALS 1975-1974 1/

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	58,839	51,217	54,475	57,459	61,203	283,193	284,319
ALASKA	235	230	233	236	244	1,178	1,125
ARIZONA	43,335	41,791	49,468	59,579	66,867	261,040	278,558
ARKANSAS	69,987	60,132	62,911	63,423	69,654	325,507	343,895
CALIFORNIA	212,945	200,902	212,860	220,110	291,929	1,138,746	1,172,101
COLORADO	111,000	93,260	118,131	136,323	140,551	599,265	664,043
CONNECTICUT	10,709	9,164	10,226	9,325	9,573	48,997	55,125
DELAWARE	15,368	12,486	11,425	12,775	13,506	65,560	66,187
FLORIDA	47,987	44,347	42,514	44,173	51,137	230,158	242,132
GEORGIA	87,151	78,888	79,191	78,807	87,303	410,340	441,015
HAWAII	5,334	4,636	5,090	5,190	4,817	25,067	25,028
IDAHO	32,570	28,946	28,232	34,338	36,465	160,551	185,096
ILLINOIS	160,117	137,526	144,462	155,453	155,786	753,344	803,808
INDIANA	110,269	88,599	89,422	101,096	102,003	491,389	510,691
IOWA	320,716	291,594	283,749	306,235	358,032	1,560,326	1,678,209
KANSAS	128,198	120,851	139,707	167,177	165,686	721,619	905,877
KENTUCKY	51,275	42,153	47,701	49,674	48,331	239,134	269,312
LOUISIANA	25,880	23,928	26,637	27,752	29,251	133,448	150,133
MAINE	19,911	17,532	19,458	17,926	19,081	93,908	95,450
MARYLAND	30,738	30,844	31,150	30,989	34,083	157,804	163,486
MASSACHUSETTS	9,193	7,834	8,734	6,157	8,220	42,198	44,723
MICHIGAN	59,251	52,053	51,379	56,319	60,283	279,285	310,731
MINNESOTA	163,615	142,351	153,217	162,686	167,631	789,300	895,079
MISSISSIPPI	46,524	42,728	44,428	40,565	52,651	226,896	247,038
MISSOURI	140,174	117,458	128,744	128,886	131,893	645,155	716,442
MONTANA	22,787	20,404	21,121	21,516	21,796	107,624	134,425
NEBRASKA	138,843	148,624	148,927	228,387	222,084	934,865	1,059,210
NEVADA	8,643	8,393	7,040	7,559	6,386	38,021	42,947
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,344	3,952	4,166	3,940	4,279	20,681	22,377
NEW JERSEY	9,607	8,565	9,104	8,544	8,776	44,686	50,159
NEW MEXICO	28,446	17,364	22,632	30,369	35,999	134,810	159,643
NEW YORK	88,801	80,740	89,091	84,782	87,772	431,186	469,081
NORTH CAROLINA	81,621	72,289	76,122	75,100	77,632	382,764	402,767
NORTH DAKOTA	47,623	27,295	27,141	34,933	28,704	165,696	217,558
OHIO	84,321	75,333	77,810	80,148	84,714	402,326	426,703
OKLAHOMA	71,979	65,362	71,992	81,434	88,721	379,488	515,258
OREGON	27,797	28,435	26,451	24,618	24,794	131,895	144,598
PENNSYLVANIA	91,323	92,173	87,763	85,719	88,545	445,523	489,200
RHODE ISLAND	1,007	818	951	973	923	4,572	4,934
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,942	20,161	20,557	20,601	20,408	103,689	112,134
SOUTH DAKOTA	103,362	90,273	96,826	112,494	108,566	511,521	602,305
TENNESSEE	40,391	32,487	33,516	36,093	37,160	179,647	212,434
TEXAS	196,712	215,467	209,541	222,459	260,454	1,104,633	1,369,072
UTAH	14,707	15,249	13,522	16,051	17,403	76,932	87,338
VERMONT	15,828	14,200	15,828	15,519	16,428	77,803	85,926
VIRGINIA	35,009	33,246	36,578	41,353	38,084	184,270	190,497
WASHINGTON	34,387	31,940	34,632	36,816	39,911	177,686	199,726
WEST VIRGINIA	6,942	6,211	6,803	8,335	7,266	35,557	39,829
WISCONSIN	137,705	150,788	169,809	172,244	186,202	816,748	918,776
WYOMING	13,796	9,478	9,003	14,005	14,955	61,237	82,029
UNITED STATES	3,339,134	3,010,697	3,156,870	3,436,345	3,694,142	16,637,188	18,588,529

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1975 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1975, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME STATISTICS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1976. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1972, 1973, AND 1974 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

TABLE 9.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1975, TOTALS 1975-76 1/

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
	1,000 DOL.	1975	1974				
ALABAMA	51,583	28,921	24,511	32,733	20,830	158,578	121,275
ALASKA	53	45	53	48	42	241	243
ARIZONA	51,951	40,961	27,235	49,089	54,719	229,955	191,327
ARKANSAS	145,071	86,896	38,740	32,001	23,636	326,344	310,808
CALIFORNIA	314,245	200,721	201,732	251,560	331,780	1,300,038	1,314,108
COLORADO	53,555	28,822	25,408	24,697	22,519	155,001	169,869
CONNECTICUT	24,153	2,629	4,130	5,451	4,205	40,568	39,039
DELAWARE	4,239	2,806	2,297	2,306	1,995	13,663	15,630
FLORIDA	243,656	238,632	258,415	219,004	194,662	1,154,369	993,697
GEORGIA	47,900	30,552	29,997	64,426	27,284	200,159	132,722
HAWAII	35,503	32,226	35,508	34,529	35,957	173,723	239,541
IDAHO	67,365	50,376	38,842	44,495	25,273	226,351	377,234
ILLINOIS	648,658	301,196	262,279	164,848	134,011	1,510,992	1,707,613
INDIANA	226,304	128,992	65,356	55,789	57,961	534,402	547,290
IOWA	629,786	249,448	220,120	124,753	156,845	1,380,952	1,310,371
KANSAS	320,412	111,326	76,379	65,159	44,551	617,827	727,554
KENTUCKY	163,734	32,769	21,820	15,097	11,580	245,000	208,075
LOUISIANA	151,436	37,082	40,144	14,010	20,488	263,160	152,538
MAINE	12,013	10,353	12,607	11,529	8,268	54,770	142,942
MARYLAND	11,063	8,732	9,496	19,083	22,185	70,559	62,503
MASSACHUSETTS	14,689	3,273	4,557	5,599	4,770	32,888	31,399
MICHIGAN	81,287	57,540	46,587	42,411	34,023	261,848	259,182
MINNESOTA	308,232	142,689	102,346	85,353	90,012	728,632	883,710
MISSISSIPPI	108,324	40,953	39,782	38,942	34,020	262,021	256,328
MISSOURI	150,450	70,955	51,540	31,407	24,713	328,965	348,302
MONTANA	56,803	44,321	44,331	48,970	18,847	213,272	263,350
NEBRASKA	298,152	127,910	85,644	72,493	67,001	651,200	723,757
NEVADA	2,852	1,744	1,879	1,907	1,679	10,061	10,594
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,684	1,323	1,608	1,677	1,310	7,602	8,000
NEW JERSEY	9,030	6,846	7,864	10,100	10,971	44,811	46,478
NEW MEXICO	10,215	7,714	6,539	5,307	7,954	37,729	42,625
NEW YORK	28,991	25,225	28,509	28,509	23,831	135,065	149,795
NORTH CAROLINA	58,216	26,018	28,721	24,294	22,133	159,382	181,093
NORTH DAKOTA	177,309	79,400	71,965	68,729	77,733	475,136	629,283
OHIO	198,720	111,247	342,736	68,756	68,576	790,035	427,625
OKLAHOMA	66,963	32,534	23,044	24,346	55,564	202,451	209,828
OREGON	43,170	21,688	21,286	15,536	11,156	112,836	145,705
PENNSYLVANIA	47,524	29,201	30,133	28,207	23,125	158,190	176,631
RHODE ISLAND	449	469	736	976	742	3,372	4,420
SOUTH CAROLINA	35,244	17,233	18,988	32,119	14,330	117,914	110,986
SOUTH DAKOTA	86,413	46,688	31,822	36,291	32,956	234,170	334,464
TENNESSEE	36,782	33,984	14,610	15,293	11,344	112,013	90,433
TEXAS	252,918	122,751	93,839	119,279	97,618	686,405	1,164,658
UTAH	11,758	7,294	4,777	4,073	2,872	30,774	22,361
VERMONT	1,248	1,023	1,836	2,443	1,572	8,122	8,444
VIRGINIA	27,559	16,302	16,383	13,990	9,799	84,033	83,191
WASHINGTON	94,901	64,802	53,887	50,494	35,203	299,287	380,150
WEST VIRGINIA	5,487	2,570	2,395	1,879	1,066	13,337	11,881
WISCONSIN	55,089	27,035	24,805	23,004	21,416	151,349	151,429
WYOMING	5,892	3,348	3,324	2,136	2,604	17,304	22,557
UNITED STATES	5,479,031	2,797,465	2,601,482	2,135,127	2,007,731	15,020,836	16,209,038

1/ PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES FOR 1975 AS OF JULY 1. REVISED ESTIMATES BY MONTHS, FOR 1975, JANUARY TO DATE WHICH MAY NOT AGREE WITH EARLIER DATA WILL BE PUBLISHED IN FARM INCOME STATISTICS ISSUED IN FEBRUARY AND JULY 1976. ESTIMATES BY MONTHS FOR 1972, 1973, AND 1974 ARE PUBLISHED IN TABLES 20 THROUGH 28 OF THIS REPORT.

Table 10. --Value of home consumption, by States, 1972-74 1/

STATES	1972			1973			1974		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Alabama	12,319	9,977	22,296	19,035	12,720	31,755	24,405	19,241	39,646
Alaska	189	61	250	227	6	233	260	65	325
Arizona	3,813	2,214	6,027	3,675	3,285	5,960	4,008	4,352	8,360
Arkansas	10,490	6,952	17,442	14,946	9,198	24,144	18,899	11,059	29,968
California	10,222	3,703	13,925	17,476	4,571	23,047	10,273	4,724	44,997
Colorado	7,873	1,552	9,425	13,492	2,672	16,164	16,196	3,454	19,650
Connecticut	914	453	1,367	1,160	604	1,764	1,112	722	1,834
Delaware	787	214	1,001	1,055	270	1,325	986	300	1,286
Florida	6,391	4,705	11,096	10,065	5,032	15,097	13,850	5,331	19,181
Georgia	12,928	9,135	22,063	19,146	11,855	31,001	22,331	13,533	35,864
Hawaii	913	14	1,056	928	160	1,088	1,079	143	1,222
Idaho	8,431	4,935	12,470	9,794	4,441	14,235	9,238	7,296	16,534
Illinois	18,217	5,477	23,694	24,499	6,791	31,290	32,596	7,915	40,511
Indiana	15,834	8,055	23,889	26,785	9,480	36,265	32,800	10,938	43,738
Iowa	31,779	8,319	40,098	33,574	9,528	43,102	35,199	10,811	46,010
Kansas	12,881	2,807	15,688	15,890	3,598	19,488	19,996	4,268	24,264
Kentucky	24,209	14,083	38,292	33,176	18,184	51,360	38,603	22,224	60,827
Louisiana	9,897	3,842	13,739	13,112	4,953	18,065	10,667	5,662	16,329
Maine	1,124	4,825	5,949	1,395	10,445	11,840	1,514	13,942	15,456
Maryland	4,729	1,065	5,794	5,137	407	5,544	5,127	469	5,596
Massachusetts	1,115	618	1,733	1,441	845	2,286	1,480	979	2,459
Michigan	16,791	6,375	23,166	23,763	8,506	32,269	17,409	10,159	27,568
Minnesota	27,313	10,832	38,145	35,837	13,427	49,264	47,227	15,338	62,565
Mississippi	10,217	10,837	21,054	13,586	14,097	27,683	21,150	16,683	37,833
Missouri	29,327	10,488	39,815	41,802	13,530	55,332	51,428	16,446	67,874
Montana	9,385	1,801	11,186	10,841	2,289	13,130	16,672	2,958	19,630
Nebraska	11,701	2,810	14,511	18,777	3,464	22,241	18,071	4,090	22,161
Nevada	1,257	58	1,315	1,579	76	1,655	1,582	96	1,678
New Hampshire	934	531	1,465	1,252	659	1,911	1,238	838	2,076
New Jersey	1,644	572	2,216	3,281	764	4,045	2,131	873	3,004
New Mexico	3,976	927	4,903	4,232	1,190	5,422	7,398	1,485	8,883
New York	10,972	5,497	16,469	15,325	7,916	23,243	21,948	10,110	32,058
North Carolina	29,501	24,468	53,969	39,753	31,534	71,287	42,168	38,206	80,374
North Dakota	11,800	2,288	14,088	16,348	3,116	19,461	17,169	4,128	21,297
Ohio	19,234	7,554	26,788	23,689	9,380	33,069	27,027	11,173	38,200
Oklahoma	14,165	3,951	18,116	21,943	5,096	30,039	25,905	5,966	31,871
Oregon	4,895	2,525	12,420	15,302	3,152	18,454	11,825	3,726	15,551
Pennsylvania	21,730	4,743	26,473	28,639	6,214	34,853	28,639	7,279	35,918
Rhode Island	145	55	210	180	81	261	220	93	313
South Carolina	6,599	5,123	11,722	7,996	6,553	14,549	8,038	8,105	16,143
South Dakota	12,466	1,407	13,873	14,180	1,746	15,926	16,904	2,062	18,966
Tennessee	21,736	13,463	35,199	27,313	17,123	44,436	27,735	21,106	48,841
Texas	27,984	8,846	36,830	31,156	10,397	41,553	37,374	13,027	50,401
Utah	4,493	530	5,023	5,453	754	6,207	5,178	865	6,043
Vermont	2,211	1,343	3,559	2,780	1,749	4,529	2,782	2,304	5,086
Virginia	12,911	11,023	23,934	18,608	14,375	33,183	27,478	17,463	44,941
Washington	21,643	3,048	24,691	34,174	4,046	38,220	18,392	4,698	23,090
West Virginia	5,363	3,375	8,738	7,995	4,262	12,257	12,595	4,671	17,272
Wisconsin	36,683	13,517	50,200	40,721	17,832	57,953	58,223	20,762	58,985
Wyoming	3,497	425	3,912	6,520	667	7,187	5,559	669	6,228
United States	580,678	250,656	831,284	782,033	322,640	1,104,673	910,084	388,823	1,298,907

^{1/} Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

TABLE II.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1972

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS		CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	622,451	294,822	917,273	68,091	985,364
ALASKA	3,132	1,903	5,035	197	5,232
ARIZONA	403,993	351,778	835,771	49,013	884,784
ARKANSAS	683,537	672,709	1,362,246	81,624	1,443,870
CALIFORNIA	2,089,191	3,424,773	5,513,970	122,443	5,636,413
COLORADO	1,384,396	321,642	1,706,038	70,906	1,776,944
CONNECTICUT	100,663	67,687	168,350	509	168,859
DELAWARE	104,981	48,954	153,935	1,975	155,910
FLORIDA	467,434	1,219,336	1,686,770	18,183	1,704,953
GEORGIA	782,422	592,591	1,375,013	81,064	1,456,077
HAWAII	46,351	186,065	232,416	11,108	243,524
IDAHO	398,619	434,036	832,655	51,067	883,722
ILLINOIS	1,487,703	1,831,635	3,319,338	243,879	3,563,217
INDIANA	944,534	781,084	1,725,618	133,101	1,858,719
IOWA	3,246,719	1,484,123	4,730,842	318,511	5,049,353
KANSAS	1,962,729	1,016,119	2,978,848	246,409	3,225,257
KENTUCKY	595,720	482,498	1,078,218	36,837	1,115,055
LOUISIANA	323,002	472,120	795,122	50,953	846,075
MAINE	157,043	81,870	238,913	1,295	240,208
MARYLAND	279,314	132,304	411,618	9,572	421,190
MASSACHUSETTS	84,016	75,033	159,049	478	159,527
MICHIGAN	581,403	457,671	1,039,074	61,203	1,100,277
MINNESOTA	1,563,026	916,095	2,479,121	179,974	2,659,095
MISSISSIPPI	550,605	497,455	1,048,060	125,875	1,173,935
MISSOURI	1,267,066	631,242	1,898,308	150,203	2,048,511
MONTANA	495,281	328,465	823,746	103,169	926,915
NEBRASKA	1,981,064	840,292	2,821,356	233,324	3,054,680
NEVADA	94,082	15,741	109,823	2,619	112,442
NEW HAMPSHIRE	42,583	15,191	57,774	461	58,235
NEW JERSEY	90,910	149,874	240,784	3,676	244,460
NEW MEXICO	472,304	114,740	587,044	42,503	629,547
NEW YORK	839,709	278,341	1,118,050	19,939	1,137,989
NORTH CAROLINA	643,357	996,870	1,640,227	57,529	1,697,756
NORTH DAKOTA	366,730	766,914	1,133,644	208,122	1,341,766
OHIO	863,471	714,094	1,577,565	89,578	1,667,143
OKLAHOMA	1,078,994	315,959	1,394,953	119,400	1,514,353
OREGON	294,368	364,652	659,020	24,558	683,578
PENNSYLVANIA	841,488	271,512	1,113,000	22,892	1,135,892
RHODE ISLAND	8,993	9,826	18,819	57	18,876
SOUTH CAROLINA	214,302	325,073	539,375	49,285	588,660
SOUTH DAKOTA	968,763	321,299	1,290,062	111,519	1,401,581
TENNESSEE	515,376	316,002	831,378	57,753	889,131
TEXAS	2,614,518	1,463,123	4,077,641	528,567	4,606,208
UTAH	205,760	45,048	250,808	13,861	264,669
VERMONT	162,327	14,323	176,650	828	177,478
VIRGINIA	385,689	280,532	666,221	19,563	685,784
WASHINGTON	341,935	728,496	1,070,431	56,411	1,126,842
WEST VIRGINIA	90,066	25,163	115,229	3,324	118,553
WISCONSIN	1,565,770	283,428	1,849,198	57,106	1,906,304
WYOMING	281,818	53,788	335,606	20,595	356,201
UNITED STATES	35,669,714	25,520,291	61,190,005	3,961,109	65,151,114

Table 12. --Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1972 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

JULY 1975

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	4,904	4,931	4,095	3,808	4,177	4,386	4,583	5,076	5,530	7,260	6,867	6,473	61,190
Livestock and products	2,748	2,737	2,902	2,731	3,077	3,030	2,712	2,932	3,157	3,546	3,167	2,931	35,670
Meat animals	1,324	1,319	1,924	1,806	2,081	2,045	1,732	1,926	2,174	2,540	2,177	1,896	23,974
Dairy products	588	565	620	603	637	607	588	587	575	591	571	603	7,135
Poultry and eggs	306	294	330	288	321	344	363	391	381	388	394	402	4,202
Other	30	29	28	36	38	34	29	28	27	27	25	30	359
Crops	2,156	1,294	1,193	1,077	1,100	1,356	1,871	2,144	2,373	3,714	3,700	3,542	25,520
Food grains	214	105	82	86	73	300	522	611	496	380	305	326	3,498
Feed crops	650	351	291	221	223	306	441	310	390	609	915	1,147	5,854
Cotton (lint and seed)	305	78	30	15	10	11	7	61	85	392	422	406	1,842
Tobacco	106	17	9	14	19	7	50	322	278	221	240	159	1,442
Oil-bearing crops	334	250	247	149	152	107	142	110	267	1,203	755	677	4,393
Vegetables and melons	205	190	192	208	261	279	303	369	367	386	258	208	3,286
Fruits and tree nuts	161	159	151	156	176	219	254	196	243	286	305	252	2,557
Other	161	154	191	270	186	127	152	145	207	237	501	367	2,043
Government payments	51	17	13	121	17	17	2,905	613	43	78	32	62	3,961
Total cash receipts	4,955	4,048	4,108	3,929	4,194	4,403	7,488	5,689	5,573	7,330	6,899	6,535	65,151

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 14. --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1972 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	117	113	115	107	117	121	123	142	155	203	192	181	143
Livestock and products	126	125	144	134	151	149	133	144	155	174	156	144	146
Crops	140	94	73	72	88	122	140	154	242	241	231	138	
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	116	90	90	84	91	98	104	111	118	157	154	134	112
Livestock and products	105	121	110	106	116	112	98	106	111	123	111	99	108
Crops	137	73	62	49	54	76	111	117	127	206	214	184	117
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	120	120	120	120	123	125	127	128	130	130	131	128	126
Livestock and products	127	131	129	126	130	122	126	135	138	139	138	145	134
Crops	111	110	108	112	114	115	115	117	118	117	122	128	116

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 14.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1973

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	
				1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	896,258	405,767	1,302,025	51,519	1,353,544
ALASKA	2,987	2,059	5,046	75	5,121
ARIZONA	679,159	448,307	1,127,466	43,061	1,170,527
ARKANSAS	988,856	1,063,741	2,052,597	68,228	2,120,825
CALIFORNIA	2,564,358	4,608,105	7,172,463	105,507	7,277,970
COLORADO	1,601,697	549,245	2,150,942	44,053	2,194,995
CONNECTICUT	128,621	74,614	203,235	373	203,608
DELAWARE	164,923	86,695	251,618	1,124	252,742
FLORIDA	603,814	1,409,821	2,013,635	15,486	2,029,121
GEORGIA	1,086,052	790,413	1,876,465	57,079	1,933,544
HAWAII	55,643	211,928	267,571	9,253	276,824
IDAHO	468,656	727,018	1,195,674	31,931	1,227,605
ILLINOIS	1,923,379	2,955,932	4,879,311	138,168	5,017,479
INDIANA	1,308,781	1,624,458	2,933,239	76,255	3,009,494
IOWA	4,176,691	2,813,316	6,990,007	186,189	7,176,196
KANSAS	2,335,838	1,832,867	4,168,705	150,445	4,319,150
KENTUCKY	742,452	576,373	1,318,825	19,328	1,338,153
LOUISIANA	407,654	737,584	1,145,238	43,347	1,188,585
MAINE	227,662	198,497	426,159	560	426,719
MARYLAND	380,601	194,034	574,635	5,763	580,398
MASSACHUSETTS	104,701	85,784	190,485	263	190,748
MICHIGAN	709,317	783,756	1,493,073	38,888	1,531,961
MINNESOTA	2,134,619	1,876,861	4,011,480	105,044	4,116,524
MISSISSIPPI	729,103	785,105	1,514,208	101,263	1,615,471
MISSOURI	1,535,131	1,032,653	2,567,784	94,188	2,661,972
MONTANA	572,107	554,885	1,126,992	64,990	1,191,982
NEBRASKA	2,398,151	1,560,758	3,958,909	151,793	4,110,702
NEVADA	117,665	28,097	145,762	1,690	147,452
NEW HAMPSHIRE	52,834	17,336	70,170	211	70,381
NEW JERSEY	111,225	193,564	304,789	2,074	306,863
NEW MEXICO	671,776	175,111	846,887	29,365	876,252
NEW YORK	963,973	391,595	1,355,568	14,577	1,370,145
NORTH CAROLINA	972,971	1,360,905	2,333,876	35,866	2,369,742
NORTH DAKOTA	477,173	1,681,371	2,158,544	119,431	2,277,975
OHIO	1,043,150	1,054,684	2,097,834	55,838	2,153,672
OKLAHOMA	1,447,517	689,715	2,137,232	66,869	2,204,101
OREGON	401,928	554,826	956,754	15,284	972,038
PENNSYLVANIA	1,014,151	365,953	1,380,104	15,293	1,395,397
RHODE ISLAND	10,533	11,857	22,390	26	22,416
SOUTH CAROLINA	297,102	414,436	711,538	36,382	747,920
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,233,787	665,063	1,898,850	71,353	1,970,203
TENNESSEE	640,437	502,878	1,143,315	41,345	1,184,660
TEXAS	3,679,806	2,824,250	6,504,056	386,554	6,890,610
UTAH	265,477	78,020	343,497	8,009	351,506
VERMONT	186,573	16,067	202,640	890	203,530
VIRGINIA	509,852	397,732	907,584	12,731	920,315
WASHINGTON	462,402	1,127,071	1,589,473	35,137	1,624,610
WEST VIRGINIA	115,826	34,873	150,699	1,571	152,270
WISCONSIN	1,892,301	389,001	2,281,302	39,794	2,321,096
WYOMING	328,570	85,332	413,902	12,728	426,630
UNITED STATES	45,824,240	41,050,313	86,874,553	2,607,191	89,481,744

Table 15. --Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1973 1/

JULY 1975

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans 1/	7,118	5,091	5,677	4,990	5,712	6,036	6,534	8,404	7,786	10,675	10,330	8,362	86,875
Livestock and products	3,436	3,204	3,786	3,321	3,915	3,621	3,514	4,463	4,018	4,664	4,169	3,654	45,824
Beef animals	2,388	2,006	2,618	2,146	2,666	2,372	2,224	2,928	2,631	3,202	2,785	2,235	30,403
Dairy products	628	580	657	613	576	618	628	658	675	740	746	811	8,080
Poultry and eggs	643	382	474	486	526	558	633	830	668	603	603	558	6,824
Other	46	36	37	46	47	53	69	47	42	39	35	50	517
Fruit	4,624	2,947	1,891	1,669	1,797	2,415	3,020	3,941	3,768	6,011	6,161	4,708	41,051
Orchard grains	424	171	193	196	239	614	899	1,334	1,038	742	610	644	7,086
Vegetable crops	1,121	568	465	393	634	617	964	1,189	785	1,264	1,602	1,222	10,604
Flax (lint and seed)	462	114	84	12	25	15	16	31	61	502	794	796	2,787
Tobacco	174	26	8	15	17	5	49	299	233	343	216	231	1,570
Oil-bearing crops	964	960	457	247	284	301	126	203	474	1,824	1,438	678	7,585
Vegetables and cucumbers	228	325	277	310	361	410	420	484	449	569	355	262	4,450
Fruits and tree nuts	164	170	168	196	208	292	335	261	359	440	450	355	3,401
Other	208	188	239	281	228	161	211	200	269	327	736	520	3,568
Government payments	44	15	10	77	8	16	2,268	81	12	42	17	9	2,607
Total cash receipts	7,267	5,289	5,687	5,067	5,720	6,052	8,802	8,485	7,798	10,717	10,347	8,371	86,482

1/ Data do not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 16. --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1973 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Net receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans 1/	100	14	17	14	100	17	183	236	218	299	290	234	203
All commodities	100	15	187	11	192	1	173	220	198	230	205	180	168
Livestock and products	100	1	1	1	12	157	197	257	245	391	401	306	223
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	100	94	92	82	92	95	110	107	111	149	161	127	112
Livestock and products	100	95	106	96	111	101	95	99	98	120	112	101	104
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	100	110	156	158	154	172	173	207	191	184	181	185	172
Livestock and products	100	162	174	169	170	174	181	218	198	188	183	179	179
Crops	100	135	138	144	155	174	164	193	183	130	181	195	164

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 17.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1974

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS				TOTAL 1,000 DOL.
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS		CROPS	TOTAL	
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	
ALABAMA	679,386	510,934	1,190,320	9,220	1,199,540
ALASKA	3,642	2,324	5,966	59	6,025
ARIZONA	583,132	613,163	1,196,295	5,252	1,201,547
ARKANSAS	826,676	1,260,165	2,086,841	7,417	2,094,258
CALIFORNIA	2,787,928	5,862,977	8,650,905	18,285	8,669,190
COLORADO	1,408,906	744,111	2,153,017	12,533	2,165,550
CONNECTICUT	125,307	87,286	212,593	505	213,098
DELAWARE	164,090	108,042	272,132	254	272,386
FLORIDA	548,913	1,695,180	2,244,093	12,548	2,256,641
GEORGIA	1,026,992	1,072,396	2,099,388	10,364	2,109,752
HAWAII	57,126	579,439	636,565	8,310	644,875
IDAHO	411,339	1,042,266	1,453,605	11,151	1,464,756
ILLINOIS	1,789,099	3,936,849	5,725,948	9,755	5,735,703
INDIANA	1,161,698	1,887,939	3,049,637	6,591	3,056,228
IOWA	3,786,303	3,494,905	7,281,208	16,596	7,297,804
KANSAS	1,835,312	2,139,379	3,974,691	22,457	3,997,148
KENTUCKY	585,162	903,243	1,488,405	5,813	1,494,218
LOUISIANA	335,476	1,045,215	1,380,691	13,591	1,394,282
MAINE	226,146	212,967	439,113	1,656	440,769
MARYLAND	368,782	253,137	621,919	1,023	622,942
MASSACHUSETTS	104,466	96,231	200,697	487	201,184
MICHIGAN	706,568	1,050,131	1,756,699	10,438	1,767,137
MINNESOTA	1,950,333	2,591,027	4,541,360	18,420	4,559,780
MISSISSIPPI	602,228	873,046	1,475,274	7,944	1,483,218
MISSOURI	1,441,264	1,289,256	2,730,520	22,549	2,753,069
MONTANA	429,722	760,681	1,190,403	14,998	1,205,401
NEBRASKA	2,264,681	1,964,381	4,229,062	20,970	4,250,032
NEVADA	101,147	35,036	136,183	305	136,488
NEW HAMPSHIRE	51,450	19,808	71,258	654	71,912
NEW JERSEY	113,743	236,563	350,306	660	350,966
NEW MEXICO	410,293	155,623	565,916	13,341	579,257
NEW YORK	1,025,847	505,969	1,531,816	6,003	1,537,819
NORTH CAROLINA	920,118	1,712,233	2,632,351	8,125	2,640,476
NORTH DAKOTA	489,448	2,080,400	2,569,848	30,968	2,600,816
OHIO	998,373	1,507,509	2,505,882	7,419	2,513,301
OKLAHOMA	1,117,545	829,614	1,947,159	14,355	1,961,514
OREGON	328,081	774,947	1,103,028	4,137	1,107,165
PENNSYLVANIA	1,096,707	504,526	1,601,233	4,916	1,606,149
RHODE ISLAND	11,674	14,363	26,037	63	26,100
SOUTH CAROLINA	254,819	572,113	826,932	5,591	832,523
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,278,567	815,987	2,094,554	33,443	2,127,997
TENNESSEE	459,218	545,394	1,004,612	8,979	1,013,591
TEXAS	2,972,055	2,847,524	5,819,579	80,552	5,900,131
UTAH	219,648	100,916	320,564	2,946	323,510
VERMONT	197,066	17,303	214,369	1,573	215,942
VIRGINIA	453,219	518,241	971,460	7,825	979,285
WASHINGTON	457,852	1,525,506	1,983,358	9,829	1,993,187
WEST VIRGINIA	99,946	43,125	143,071	1,496	144,567
WISCONSIN	1,918,663	525,867	2,444,530	13,298	2,457,828
WYOMING	237,483	132,245	369,728	4,784	374,512
UNITED STATES	41,423,639	52,097,482	93,521,121	530,448	94,051,569

Table 18.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1974 1/ (In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	9,521	6,992	6,597	5,857	5,830	6,056	7,395	7,444	8,043	11,767	10,044	7,975	93,521
Livestock and products.....	4,185	3,586	3,740	3,587	3,490	2,884	3,227	3,424	3,251	3,719	3,206	3,125	41,424
Meat animals.....	2,733	2,249	2,288	2,169	2,077	1,614	1,941	2,139	1,979	2,367	1,916	1,785	25,257
Dairy products.....	816	768	886	884	883	788	748	723	704	735	719	745	9,399
Poultry and eggs.....	594	529	427	455	476	436	496	526	534	582	540	559	6,285
Other.....	41	40	19	49	54	46	42	36	34	35	31	36	483
Crops.....	9,336	3,406	2,857	2,370	2,340	5,172	4,168	4,020	4,192	8,048	6,838	4,850	52,097
Food grains.....	916	531	390	294	299	782	1,178	938	1,249	1,535	633	531	9,276
Feed crops.....	1,506	1,079	902	623	683	1,028	1,183	1,186	1,013	1,792	1,614	1,214	13,882
Cotton (lint and seed).....	779	171	75	76	51	18	27	58	92	502	659	463	2,975
Tobacco.....	130	18	10	17	21	8	171	324	383	314	311	439	2,146
Oil-bearing crops.....	1,161	921	577	333	388	497	533	425	576	2,240	1,605	693	9,605
Vegetables and melons.....	102	128	169	359	368	411	449	435	754	807	423	254	5,358
Fruits and tree nuts.....	202	211	186	190	227	316	343	287	379	423	377	315	3,476
Other.....	726	281	348	381	303	217	284	267	346	436	1,256	941	5,380
Government payments.....	42	12	10	5	8	16	24	35	60	109	84	125	530
Total cash receipts.....	9,564	7,004	6,607	5,862	5,838	6,072	7,419	7,479	8,103	11,876	10,128	8,100	94,061

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 19--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1974 (1967=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities.....	267	196	185	164	163	170	207	209	225	320	281	224	218
Livestock and products.....	206	177	184	177	172	142	159	169	160	183	158	154	170
Crops.....	54*	222	186	148	152	206	271	262	312	526	449	316	283
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	128	91	91	87	93	93	110	108	119	159	137	116	111
Livestock and products.....	12*	92	102	104	109	99	101	103	102	119	105	102	104
Crops	14*	90	73	67	68	94	121	114	144	217	182	137	122
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities.....	198	202	193	184	174	160	176	185	181	186	182	178	184
Livestock and products	197	190	179	177	176	142	176	161	155	156	153	153	164
Crops	208	220	215	204	200	202	206	220	219	250	225	216	214

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	63,815	57,630	56,548	50,995	57,374	64,017	66,890
ALASKA	267	264	296	294	297	305	400
ARIZONA	83,018	52,531	56,076	58,055	70,958	85,719	56,840
ARKANSAS	62,723	69,813	67,219	51,831	59,138	100,091	70,231
CALIFORNIA	334,794	287,311	315,065	365,239	441,230	479,162	476,675
COLORADO	138,425	139,546	132,720	139,726	121,993	128,869	97,124
CONNECTICUT	13,174	12,032	15,771	17,321	14,976	11,357	11,360
DELAWARE	9,154	8,695	10,345	9,613	11,061	12,944	13,299
FLORIDA	195,306	183,833	182,223	177,911	201,089	128,080	91,919
GEORGIA	86,998	78,813	87,659	72,665	77,103	81,619	111,699
HAWAII	19,319	18,017	19,693	18,943	19,652	19,250	19,605
IDAHO	56,658	52,703	53,484	49,206	48,692	48,507	43,774
ILLINOIS	352,008	259,994	273,961	212,126	204,768	220,142	252,578
INDIANA	144,913	134,904	111,231	99,560	98,551	99,399	151,818
IOWA	453,066	355,166	351,935	289,351	359,393	344,445	336,699
KANSAS	249,309	203,823	190,663	193,475	203,361	253,890	319,363
KENTUCKY	122,451	53,347	55,923	46,458	47,469	55,454	59,611
LOUISIANA	63,387	32,468	33,140	32,761	33,999	33,839	35,530
MAINE	18,916	19,200	23,827	23,426	21,248	17,691	16,251
MARYLAND	26,291	25,882	28,326	32,642	42,935	34,385	33,342
MASSACHUSETTS	10,543	10,168	12,775	13,904	12,253	10,075	10,980
MICHIGAN	72,827	72,038	73,737	67,647	68,072	75,891	93,663
MINNESOTA	197,064	166,990	164,583	148,944	163,645	156,985	170,382
MISSISSIPPI	99,354	58,306	60,672	47,658	55,065	61,902	59,432
MISSOURI	157,858	110,001	123,147	118,267	107,129	152,044	151,849
MONTANA	44,771	37,089	39,607	37,676	29,093	29,047	34,690
NEBRASKA	252,658	200,410	205,170	178,437	211,887	200,038	221,954
NEVADA	9,587	7,901	6,889	6,426	5,129	4,771	4,391
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,497	4,297	5,011	4,716	4,496	4,026	4,265
NEW JERSEY	12,599	11,534	13,510	15,052	17,697	18,528	30,423
NEW MEXICO	29,520	29,767	31,293	29,963	35,501	37,866	29,208
NEW YORK	87,426	84,750	91,966	87,111	87,876	80,940	84,184
NORTH CAROLINA	78,123	64,132	68,324	58,451	67,432	77,398	90,091
NORTH DAKOTA	95,907	54,255	41,342	35,069	32,122	35,172	77,582
OHIO	131,962	120,556	126,798	107,544	104,175	95,182	125,683
OKLAHOMA	91,543	88,602	83,614	88,651	115,641	157,898	115,594
OREGON	42,426	35,033	36,846	29,015	29,071	47,529	65,823
PENNSYLVANIA	94,884	89,812	96,753	87,371	86,318	80,707	83,263
RHODE ISLAND	1,240	1,222	1,561	1,607	1,392	1,108	1,263
SOUTH CAROLINA	29,949	24,417	29,893	23,096	24,278	36,117	47,689
SOUTH DAKOTA	113,250	86,300	93,772	81,704	89,268	87,853	94,159
TENNESSEE	61,758	47,497	45,210	42,074	48,058	53,449	55,935
TEXAS	387,545	290,287	273,098	262,604	342,319	346,580	333,576
UTAH	18,043	16,434	17,985	15,066	16,925	17,021	18,481
VERMONT	13,914	12,938	15,118	15,131	14,642	13,837	14,466
VIRGINIA	35,908	32,526	36,607	36,433	34,002	39,259	55,152
WASHINGTON	62,440	63,122	60,413	59,873	59,550	73,073	65,567
WEST VIRGINIA	8,164	6,723	7,900	9,197	7,238	7,795	8,216
WISCONSIN	149,132	143,168	149,046	149,030	153,563	152,545	158,052
WYOMING	15,101	14,252	17,083	14,869	18,363	11,927	11,859
UNITED STATES	4,903,985	4,030,499	4,095,628	3,808,184	4,177,487	4,385,709	4,583,080

CONTINUED~

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	87,686	85,889	115,810	123,538	87,081	917,273
ALASKA	432	528	676	641	635	5,035
ARIZONA	44,988	48,258	72,611	102,088	104,629	835,771
ARKANSAS	79,464	113,216	258,974	251,185	178,161	1,362,246
CALIFORNIA	490,063	526,529	652,363	637,041	508,498	5,513,970
COLORADO	114,375	176,894	170,927	176,464	168,975	1,706,038
CONNECTICUT	13,463	14,530	12,577	18,058	13,731	168,350
DELAWARE	15,808	16,947	18,403	16,223	11,443	153,935
FLORIDA	75,193	63,632	105,365	123,805	158,414	1,686,770
GEORGIA	166,523	172,999	222,764	110,215	105,956	1,375,013
HAWAII	19,876	19,298	19,556	19,334	19,873	232,416
IDAHO	67,113	100,393	111,938	115,287	84,900	832,655
ILLINOIS	189,471	205,773	421,464	342,957	384,096	3,319,338
INDIANA	128,805	124,451	208,857	200,807	222,322	1,725,618
IOWA	315,251	325,947	525,962	481,173	592,454	4,730,842
KANSAS	311,510	218,011	275,807	255,173	304,463	2,978,868
KENTUCKY	63,751	77,690	95,771	225,741	174,552	1,078,218
LOUISIANA	61,738	83,096	130,969	138,422	115,773	795,122
MAINE	18,563	18,981	18,828	19,578	22,404	238,913
MARYLAND	34,610	40,625	43,036	38,386	31,158	411,618
MASSACHUSETTS	13,429	17,634	14,499	17,939	14,849	159,049
MICHIGAN	96,197	102,392	106,424	106,562	103,624	1,039,074
MINNESOTA	195,416	207,852	294,863	315,490	298,927	2,479,121
MISSISSIPPI	57,426	78,697	167,178	163,932	138,438	1,048,050
MISSOURI	131,802	167,330	230,413	217,968	230,500	1,898,350
MONTANA	64,524	116,157	161,226	142,008	87,658	823,746
NEBRASKA	218,606	212,075	255,067	308,974	356,080	2,821,356
NEVADA	4,776	10,721	17,558	18,541	13,133	109,823
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,949	5,793	5,082	5,132	5,510	57,774
NEW JERSEY	36,198	28,218	21,363	18,674	16,988	240,784
NEW MEXICO	26,732	35,088	174,531	85,100	42,495	587,044
NEW YORK	106,460	119,675	101,363	92,598	93,701	1,118,050
NORTH CAROLINA	217,853	334,876	334,267	137,140	112,120	1,660,227
NORTH DAKOTA	131,796	158,741	162,538	151,617	157,503	1,133,644
OHIO	123,555	114,787	184,855	163,679	178,789	1,577,565
OKLAHOMA	148,203	130,867	142,218	128,053	104,089	1,394,953
OREGON	82,598	90,083	69,641	68,047	63,108	659,020
PENNSYLVANIA	91,387	99,521	103,944	99,513	99,527	1,113,000
RHODE ISLAND	1,985	2,167	1,841	1,866	1,567	18,819
SOUTH CAROLINA	118,985	49,975	42,923	59,961	52,092	539,375
SOUTH DAKOTA	122,714	116,996	132,456	131,481	140,109	1,290,062
TENNESSEE	56,129	60,911	107,997	146,147	106,213	831,378
TEXAS	326,589	319,425	415,692	409,035	370,891	4,077,641
UTAH	26,329	26,765	27,251	28,580	27,928	250,808
VERMONT	14,909	15,762	15,863	14,719	15,351	176,650
VIRGINIA	49,229	91,410	127,580	77,422	50,693	666,221
WASHINGTON	128,657	159,549	117,368	122,854	97,965	1,070,431
WEST VIRGINIA	9,017	13,705	14,537	13,346	9,391	115,229
WISCONSIN	158,952	158,432	160,507	156,249	164,522	1,849,198
WYOMING	18,080	50,628	65,408	66,291	31,745	335,606
UNITED STATES	5,076,365	5,529,919	7,259,111	6,867,034	6,473,004	61,190,005

JULY 1975

TABLE 21.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	42,928	48,403	48,113	44,219	49,260	50,062	54,296
ALASKA	216	218	245	248	257	241	270
ARIZONA	38,162	37,650	38,729	37,004	43,300	43,008	34,717
ARKANSAS	47,632	47,750	51,882	44,115	51,250	61,026	59,130
CALIFORNIA	149,632	143,045	173,371	181,892	215,775	182,433	167,529
COLORADO	113,849	124,238	116,939	125,570	110,341	117,872	68,865
CONNECTICUT	8,703	7,663	8,599	7,781	7,964	7,480	7,932
DELAWARE	7,741	7,448	9,015	8,000	9,117	9,699	9,055
FLORIDA	35,589	34,553	39,123	34,612	35,113	38,707	41,378
GEORGIA	61,443	62,821	70,471	59,057	65,312	65,904	64,262
HAWAII	3,667	3,760	4,009	3,679	3,739	3,832	3,702
IDAHO	30,357	29,544	30,369	29,206	33,437	33,894	33,200
ILLINOIS	118,579	125,720	130,687	120,573	125,605	121,783	122,387
INDIANA	77,897	75,576	76,092	70,197	73,493	75,843	76,690
IOWA	241,352	253,932	257,870	234,729	288,073	286,099	248,159
KANSAS	157,500	164,235	158,107	159,207	181,695	162,928	143,934
KENTUCKY	39,396	40,167	45,917	39,962	42,944	47,776	50,573
LOUISIANA	26,136	24,723	27,362	25,043	28,526	26,614	28,431
MAINE	12,220	11,605	13,432	11,954	12,865	13,081	13,385
MARYLAND	22,616	21,546	23,457	21,911	24,259	24,016	22,576
MASSACHUSETTS	6,804	6,380	7,117	6,719	6,711	6,400	6,909
MICHIGAN	45,616	46,229	47,948	44,469	48,462	48,943	46,479
MINNESOTA	118,992	123,144	130,244	118,912	137,642	130,414	118,030
MISSISSIPPI	38,041	38,345	43,833	38,689	46,794	49,757	49,276
MISSOURI	111,997	81,729	95,837	99,593	92,351	115,645	118,472
MONTANA	23,038	19,106	22,528	19,902	18,373	19,437	18,159
NEBRASKA	168,296	159,843	169,270	150,735	187,049	178,129	128,404
NEVADA	7,822	6,775	5,966	5,536	4,588	4,181	3,600
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,535	3,293	3,654	3,282	3,430	3,290	3,481
NEW JERSEY	7,658	7,267	7,892	6,972	7,416	6,939	7,033
NEW MEXICO	19,675	23,716	28,106	27,354	31,601	27,665	19,471
NEW YORK	68,218	65,933	71,765	67,571	72,417	69,083	68,162
NORTH CAROLINA	54,325	52,157	54,203	44,741	53,616	52,861	51,009
NORTH DAKOTA	34,525	31,800	26,013	21,576	22,703	23,431	21,329
OHIO	71,591	68,798	77,268	66,305	70,746	70,003	63,272
OKLAHOMA	62,970	74,668	76,036	81,498	99,600	102,876	88,125
OREGON	23,790	21,604	22,966	18,474	19,983	22,717	27,026
PENNSYLVANIA	70,621	67,136	72,179	66,372	70,397	64,358	65,268
RHODE ISLAND	734	705	793	720	740	694	714
SOUTH CAROLINA	17,845	16,391	18,018	15,728	15,642	17,168	15,757
SOUTH DAKOTA	91,509	74,065	81,960	71,958	81,342	79,106	68,852
TENNESSEE	40,364	36,474	38,739	36,055	38,768	43,973	43,565
TEXAS	200,055	225,727	234,659	226,927	293,483	280,931	193,665
UTAH	14,204	14,281	16,510	13,358	15,612	14,015	15,638
VERMONT	13,146	12,143	13,373	12,702	13,176	13,163	13,534
VIRGINIA	25,767	25,364	27,820	28,189	28,435	28,750	31,579
WASHINGTON	27,389	26,835	28,689	26,222	28,363	28,994	28,623
WEST VIRGINIA	6,487	5,315	6,356	7,425	6,518	7,039	6,925
WISCONSIN	124,549	125,393	133,676	130,188	141,722	136,070	129,464
WYOMING	12,647	12,303	15,237	13,443	17,117	11,129	10,109
UNITED STATES	2,747,825	2,737,016	2,902,444	2,730,774	3,077,128	3,030,169	2,712,281

CONTINUED-

TABLE 21.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	54,657	58,738	61,489	63,626	46,660	622,451
ALASKA	281	280	281	265	330	3,132
ARIZONA	36,986	40,791	51,618	41,396	40,632	483,993
ARKANSAS	69,540	63,291	62,633	65,470	59,818	683,537
CALIFORNIA	187,248	175,382	184,443	161,870	166,577	2,089,197
COLORADO	79,637	147,532	139,396	122,655	117,494	1,384,396
CONNECTICUT	8,307	8,589	8,485	9,129	10,031	100,663
DELAWARE	9,801	8,977	9,158	8,389	8,581	104,981
FLORIDA	47,417	41,870	43,556	40,613	34,903	467,434
GEORGIA	70,541	66,918	67,435	65,990	62,268	782,422
HAWAII	3,989	3,982	3,784	4,063	4,165	46,351
IDAHO	36,952	37,354	36,354	34,099	33,853	398,619
ILLINOIS	122,072	117,850	129,929	129,476	123,042	1,487,703
INDIANA	90,255	82,032	84,897	79,878	81,584	944,534
IOWA	280,066	291,367	300,635	278,274	286,163	3,246,719
KANSAS	172,789	166,028	170,944	154,897	170,465	1,962,729
KENTUCKY	56,656	65,180	63,588	55,813	47,748	595,720
LOUISIANA	28,607	27,450	28,191	25,549	26,370	323,002
MAINE	14,268	13,674	12,911	13,072	14,576	157,043
MARYLAND	24,847	23,372	24,307	22,957	23,450	279,314
MASSACHUSETTS	6,870	6,978	7,126	7,559	8,543	84,016
MICHIGAN	50,853	48,837	50,792	48,932	53,843	581,403
MINNESOTA	130,128	129,931	142,798	133,287	149,504	1,563,026
MISSISSIPPI	51,852	54,102	52,695	43,372	43,849	550,605
MISSOURI	112,343	124,980	104,856	95,148	114,115	1,267,066
MONTANA	27,425	66,510	122,986	96,270	39,547	495,281
NEBRASKA	160,221	179,096	169,920	157,996	172,105	1,981,064
NEVADA	3,747	8,212	15,413	16,488	11,754	94,082
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,646	3,697	3,592	3,683	4,000	42,583
NEW JERSEY	7,518	7,610	7,760	8,102	8,743	90,910
NEW MEXICO	19,646	29,350	159,304	64,406	22,010	472,306
NEW YORK	71,699	71,418	71,561	69,059	72,823	839,709
NORTH CAROLINA	55,703	56,220	57,455	56,581	54,486	643,357
NORTH DAKOTA	21,836	29,637	48,349	48,020	37,511	366,730
OHIO	74,737	70,549	79,023	74,904	76,575	863,471
OKLAHOMA	116,227	110,108	114,116	91,453	61,317	1,078,994
OREGON	24,123	26,621	25,596	28,357	33,111	294,368
PENNSYLVANIA	65,606	68,803	77,413	75,989	77,366	841,488
RHODE ISLAND	723	733	746	783	908	8,993
SOUTH CAROLINA	17,818	18,611	20,327	19,497	21,500	214,302
SOUTH DAKOTA	69,742	78,156	92,278	87,653	92,142	966,763
TENNESSEE	48,210	48,854	57,902	44,142	38,332	515,376
TEXAS	153,747	193,013	256,300	230,070	125,941	2,614,518
UTAH	16,758	21,572	21,626	19,830	21,556	205,760
VERMONT	14,044	14,386	14,782	13,651	14,227	162,327
VIRGINIA	34,087	40,122	50,083	37,341	28,152	385,689
WASHINGTON	30,020	28,976	29,363	28,108	30,443	341,935
WEST VIRGINIA	7,332	9,068	11,491	9,894	6,216	90,066
WISCONSIN	127,392	124,816	135,130	126,811	130,559	1,565,770
WYOMING	13,034	45,009	60,764	49,970	21,056	281,818
UNITED STATES	2,932,003	3,156,632	3,545,561	3,166,837	2,931,044	35,669,714

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	20,887	9,227	8,435	6,776	8,114	13,955	12,594
ALASKA	51	46	51	46	40	64	130
ARIZONA	44,856	14,881	17,347	21,051	27,658	42,711	22,123
ARKANSAS	15,091	22,063	15,337	7,716	7,888	39,065	11,101
CALIFORNIA	185,162	144,266	141,694	183,347	225,455	296,729	309,146
COLORADO	24,576	15,308	15,781	14,156	11,644	10,997	28,259
CONNECTICUT	4,471	4,369	7,172	9,540	7,012	3,877	3,428
DELAWARE	1,413	1,247	1,330	1,613	1,944	3,245	4,244
FLORIDA	159,717	149,280	143,100	143,299	165,976	89,373	50,541
GEORGIA	25,555	15,992	17,188	13,608	11,791	15,715	47,437
HAWAII	15,652	14,257	15,684	15,264	15,913	15,418	15,903
IDAHO	26,301	23,159	23,115	20,000	15,255	14,613	10,574
ILLINOIS	233,429	134,274	143,274	91,553	79,163	98,359	130,191
INDIANA	67,016	59,328	35,139	29,363	25,058	23,556	75,128
IOWA	211,714	101,234	94,065	54,622	71,320	58,346	88,540
KANSAS	91,809	39,588	32,556	34,268	21,666	90,962	175,429
KENTUCKY	83,055	13,180	10,006	6,496	4,525	7,678	9,038
LOUISIANA	37,251	7,745	5,778	7,718	5,473	7,225	7,099
MAINE	6,696	7,595	10,395	11,472	8,383	4,610	2,866
MARYLAND	3,675	4,336	4,869	10,731	18,676	10,369	10,766
MASSACHUSETTS	3,739	3,788	5,658	7,185	5,542	3,676	4,171
MICHIGAN	27,211	25,809	25,789	23,178	19,610	26,948	47,184
MINNESOTA	78,072	43,846	34,339	30,032	26,003	26,571	52,352
MISSISSIPPI	61,313	19,961	16,839	8,969	8,271	12,145	10,156
MISSOURI	45,861	28,272	27,310	18,674	14,778	36,399	33,377
MONTANA	21,733	17,983	17,079	17,774	10,720	9,610	16,731
NEBRASKA	84,362	40,567	35,900	27,702	24,838	21,909	93,550
NEVADA	1,765	1,126	923	890	541	590	791
NEW HAMPSHIRE	962	1,004	1,357	1,434	1,066	736	784
NEW JERSEY	4,941	4,267	5,618	8,080	10,281	11,589	23,390
NEW MEXICO	9,845	6,051	3,187	2,609	3,900	10,181	9,737
NEW YORK	19,208	18,817	20,201	19,540	15,459	11,857	16,022
NORTH CAROLINA	23,798	11,975	14,121	13,710	13,616	24,537	39,082
NORTH DAKOTA	61,382	22,455	15,329	13,493	9,419	11,741	56,253
OHIO	60,371	52,258	49,530	41,039	33,429	25,179	62,411
OKLAHOMA	28,573	13,934	7,578	7,153	16,041	55,022	27,469
OREGON	18,636	13,429	13,680	10,541	9,088	24,812	38,797
PENNSYLVANIA	24,263	22,676	24,574	20,999	15,921	16,369	18,015
RHODE ISLAND	506	517	768	887	652	414	549
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,104	8,026	11,875	7,368	8,636	18,949	31,932
SOUTH DAKOTA	21,741	12,235	11,812	9,746	7,926	8,767	25,307
TENNESSEE	21,394	11,023	6,471	6,019	9,292	9,476	12,370
TEXAS	187,490	64,560	38,439	35,677	48,836	65,649	139,911
UTAH	3,839	2,153	1,475	1,708	1,313	2,206	2,843
VERMONT	768	795	1,745	2,429	1,466	674	932
VIRGINIA	10,141	7,162	8,787	8,244	5,567	10,509	23,573
WASHINGTON	35,051	36,287	31,724	33,651	31,187	44,169	36,944
WEST VIRGINIA	1,677	1,408	1,544	1,772	720	756	1,291
WISCONSIN	24,583	17,775	15,370	12,842	11,841	16,475	28,588
WYOMING	2,454	1,949	1,846	1,426	1,246	798	1,750
UNITED STATES	2,156,160	1,293,483	1,193,184	1,077,410	1,100,359	1,355,540	1,670,799

CONTINUED-

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1972 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	33,029	27,151	54,321	59,912	40,421	294,822
ALASKA	151	248	395	378	305	1,903
ARIZONA	8,002	7,467	20,993	60,692	63,997	351,778
ARKANSAS	10,124	49,925	196,341	185,715	118,343	678,709
CALIFORNIA	302,815	351,147	467,920	475,171	341,921	3,424,773
COLORADO	34,738	29,362	31,531	53,809	51,481	321,642
CONNECTICUT	5,156	5,941	4,092	8,929	3,700	67,687
DELAWARE	6,007	7,970	9,245	7,834	2,862	48,954
FLORIDA	27,776	21,762	61,809	83,192	123,511	1,219,336
GEORGIA	95,982	106,081	155,329	44,225	43,688	592,591
HAWAII	15,887	15,316	15,792	15,271	15,708	186,065
IDAHO	30,161	63,039	75,584	81,188	51,047	434,036
ILLINOIS	67,399	87,923	291,535	213,481	261,054	1,831,635
INDIANA	38,550	42,419	123,960	120,929	140,638	781,084
IOWA	35,185	34,580	225,327	202,899	306,291	1,484,123
KANSAS	138,721	51,983	104,863	100,276	133,998	1,016,119
KENTUCKY	7,095	12,510	32,183	169,928	126,804	482,498
LOUISIANA	33,131	55,646	102,778	112,873	89,403	472,120
MAINE	4,295	5,307	5,917	6,506	7,828	81,870
MARYLAND	9,763	17,253	18,729	15,429	7,708	132,304
MASSACHUSETTS	6,559	10,656	7,373	10,380	6,306	75,033
MICHIGAN	45,344	53,555	55,632	57,630	49,781	457,671
MINNESOTA	65,288	77,921	152,045	182,203	147,423	916,095
MISSISSIPPI	5,574	24,595	114,483	120,560	94,589	497,455
MISSOURI	19,459	42,350	125,557	122,820	116,385	631,242
MONTANA	37,099	49,647	38,240	43,738	48,111	328,465
NEBRASKA	58,385	32,979	85,147	150,978	183,975	840,292
NEVADA	1,029	2,509	2,145	2,053	1,379	15,741
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,303	2,096	1,490	1,449	1,510	15,191
NEW JERSEY	28,680	20,608	13,603	10,572	8,245	149,874
NEW MEXICO	7,086	5,738	15,227	20,694	20,485	114,740
NEW YORK	34,761	48,257	29,802	23,539	20,878	278,341
NORTH CAROLINA	162,150	278,656	276,832	80,559	57,634	996,878
NORTH DAKOTA	109,960	129,104	114,189	103,597	119,992	766,914
OHIO	48,818	44,238	105,832	88,775	102,214	714,094
OKLAHOMA	31,976	20,759	28,102	36,600	42,752	315,959
OREGON	58,475	63,462	44,045	39,690	29,997	364,652
PENNSYLVANIA	25,781	30,718	26,531	23,524	22,161	271,512
RHODE ISLAND	1,262	1,434	1,095	1,083	659	9,826
SOUTH CAROLINA	101,167	31,364	22,596	40,464	30,592	325,073
SOUTH DAKOTA	52,972	38,840	40,178	43,828	47,967	321,299
TENNESSEE	7,919	12,057	50,095	102,005	67,881	316,002
TEXAS	172,842	126,412	159,392	178,965	244,950	1,463,123
UTAH	3,571	5,193	5,625	8,750	6,372	45,048
VERMONT	865	1,376	1,081	1,068	1,124	14,323
VIRGINIA	15,142	51,288	77,497	40,081	22,541	280,532
WASHINGTON	98,637	130,573	88,005	94,746	67,522	728,496
WEST VIRGINIA	1,685	4,637	3,046	3,452	3,175	25,163
WISCONSIN	31,560	33,616	25,377	31,438	33,963	283,428
WYOMING	5,046	5,619	4,644	16,321	10,689	53,788
UNITED STATES	2,144,362	2,373,287	3,713,550	3,700,197	3,541,960	25,520,291

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	85,438	65,832	77,365	74,409	93,890	90,519	102,455
ALASKA	223	205	265	213	209	399	443
ARIZONA	89,684	65,637	67,459	85,804	107,703	129,140	82,341
ARKANSAS	104,469	98,663	97,523	87,588	113,323	160,060	112,626
CALIFORNIA	378,469	324,556	348,855	392,315	532,410	617,027	596,589
COLORADO	176,919	143,851	171,005	130,966	209,844	169,646	117,851
CONNECTICUT	16,385	13,305	17,101	19,121	17,302	13,911	14,016
DELAWARE	14,147	13,051	15,042	15,685	16,399	18,069	23,504
FLORIDA	207,419	196,133	211,736	213,271	226,667	182,659	125,230
GEORGIA	107,972	100,309	122,662	112,342	121,832	121,342	148,753
HAWAII	21,493	20,132	22,465	21,655	23,112	22,308	22,670
IDAHO	69,144	65,417	78,495	70,490	66,157	79,158	77,023
ILLINOIS	650,254	409,099	402,893	307,114	278,314	289,706	346,564
INDIANA	294,133	193,914	174,997	139,829	163,078	155,546	203,374
IOWA	485,932	459,051	528,953	395,871	491,403	545,066	526,050
KANSAS	361,344	259,454	273,153	224,909	251,244	274,096	497,907
KENTUCKY	177,653	79,272	74,903	58,817	66,408	66,198	68,764
LOUISIANA	84,663	45,688	51,688	39,570	44,170	40,842	47,998
MAINE	28,398	28,767	40,820	45,238	43,541	35,174	26,265
MARYLAND	35,668	30,465	37,387	44,290	49,469	43,050	48,897
MASSACHUSETTS	12,903	11,013	13,572	15,026	14,177	12,035	13,146
MICHIGAN	115,627	90,472	95,158	85,600	90,225	96,687	128,918
MINNESOTA	334,620	252,614	270,307	211,127	254,994	270,462	271,632
MISSISSIPPI	162,147	79,668	76,025	67,799	74,110	76,861	80,288
MISSOURI	257,315	184,918	196,802	156,361	149,189	162,905	164,617
MONTANA	54,262	50,293	65,322	68,223	48,267	57,062	57,640
NEBRASKA	422,450	280,434	278,712	252,439	278,951	236,088	252,075
NEVADA	11,045	9,396	9,115	8,617	7,028	5,953	6,111
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,881	4,800	5,562	5,574	5,341	5,032	5,361
NEW JERSEY	14,569	13,375	15,797	17,857	20,613	26,475	40,786
NEW MEXICO	38,611	28,270	47,458	38,324	66,114	60,893	55,265
NEW YORK	100,502	89,633	106,547	104,022	101,611	90,755	103,376
NORTH CAROLINA	96,564	83,659	103,594	94,235	99,118	120,403	137,271
NORTH DAKOTA	178,717	93,758	114,755	93,681	137,910	142,622	110,057
OHIO	211,900	143,684	137,895	122,317	147,596	129,029	162,703
OKLAHOMA	135,816	122,734	129,605	112,988	139,782	253,954	216,136
OREGON	58,876	50,008	56,078	46,419	40,937	64,133	98,462
PENNSYLVANIA	106,044	96,390	108,277	99,266	97,573	94,867	105,066
RHODE ISLAND	1,446	1,338	1,701	1,756	1,586	1,324	1,392
SOUTH CAROLINA	39,314	33,036	37,445	30,203	32,782	46,548	62,516
SOUTH DAKOTA	190,159	121,423	119,746	107,119	140,160	126,348	139,227
TENNESSEE	81,430	83,431	71,727	51,406	56,342	59,626	66,122
TEXAS	494,905	376,563	421,866	357,830	419,973	467,904	631,316
UTAH	23,092	20,481	21,718	19,146	20,301	20,734	26,151
VERMONT	15,868	13,556	16,005	16,747	17,132	15,518	16,238
VIRGINIA	47,368	39,870	46,486	48,940	42,177	48,185	79,178
WASHINGTON	105,267	73,720	86,197	83,634	78,789	93,840	101,499
WEST VIRGINIA	10,740	8,089	9,772	10,242	8,304	9,755	10,304
WISCONSIN	180,360	162,521	178,535	167,362	175,635	172,830	184,333
WYOMING	20,747	19,455	21,942	16,217	28,118	19,031	17,456
UNITED STATES	7118352	5251403	5676488	4989976	5711310	6035775	6533962

CONTINUED-

JULY 1975

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	124,091	138,226	176,939	158,365	114,496	1,302,025
ALASKA	476	633	636	631	713	5,046
ARIZONA	68,658	64,923	119,099	129,650	117,366	1,127,466
ARKANSAS	137,601	158,570	341,715	401,720	230,739	2,052,597
CALIFORNIA	604,252	732,121	984,365	957,930	703,574	7,172,463
COLORADO	229,547	171,050	204,942	261,711	163,610	2,150,942
CONNECTICUT	17,591	18,551	16,861	22,826	16,265	203,235
DELAWARE	30,592	30,477	40,083	20,630	13,959	251,618
FLORIDA	101,418	89,644	117,758	149,669	192,031	2,013,635
GEORGIA	242,937	226,182	246,754	181,712	143,668	1,876,465
HAWAII	23,387	22,493	22,770	22,428	22,658	267,571
IDAHO	107,440	111,843	152,036	190,834	127,637	1,195,674
ILLINOIS	337,466	284,997	645,781	533,661	391,462	4,879,311
INDIANA	228,212	235,746	556,160	377,559	210,691	2,933,239
IOWA	744,317	532,040	648,185	793,060	640,079	6,990,007
KANSAS	467,957	348,295	354,112	421,026	435,208	4,168,705
KENTUCKY	96,078	82,238	153,972	172,960	221,562	1,318,825
LOUISIANA	113,125	120,676	197,045	202,435	157,338	1,145,238
MAINE	61,965	31,310	35,653	34,838	34,190	426,159
MARYLAND	52,976	65,423	72,364	53,335	41,311	574,635
MASSACHUSETTS	18,977	20,187	18,563	22,519	18,367	190,485
MICHIGAN	160,602	174,698	158,864	160,921	135,301	1,493,073
MINNESOTA	413,964	363,368	501,365	472,495	394,532	4,011,480
MISSISSIPPI	91,948	83,929	232,238	274,961	214,234	1,514,208
MISSOURI	220,814	174,530	344,277	344,388	211,668	2,567,784
MONTANA	94,827	124,902	201,684	199,975	104,535	1,126,992
NEBRASKA	352,309	330,276	433,327	441,485	406,363	3,958,909
NEVADA	7,538	14,305	24,245	25,683	16,726	145,762
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,624	6,801	6,465	6,349	6,380	70,170
NEW JERSEY	44,900	40,247	28,214	22,820	19,136	304,789
NEW MEXICO	52,332	56,541	239,933	99,102	66,044	846,887
NEW YORK	138,834	149,232	133,892	119,242	117,922	1,355,568
NCAROLINA	261,326	353,836	500,881	335,572	347,417	2,333,876
NORTH DAKOTA	308,433	301,939	248,512	213,435	214,725	2,158,544
OHIO	181,562	178,986	287,220	216,531	178,411	2,097,834
OKLAHOMA	292,412	197,951	187,703	180,545	167,606	2,137,232
OREGON	132,445	128,909	105,615	95,547	81,325	956,754
PENNSYLVANIA	127,460	134,282	147,990	132,733	130,156	1,380,104
RHODE ISLAND	2,215	2,515	2,569	2,592	1,956	22,390
SOUTH CAROLINA	135,396	57,008	82,894	89,227	65,169	711,538
SOUTH DAKOTA	223,688	157,315	175,452	184,645	213,568	1,898,850
TENNESSEE	92,766	75,785	155,289	203,728	145,663	1,143,315
TEXAS	685,136	514,271	642,550	719,077	772,665	6,504,056
UTAH	51,398	37,742	40,547	43,872	38,315	343,497
VERMONT	18,383	18,076	19,179	17,932	18,006	202,640
VIRGINIA	65,561	113,732	171,979	133,400	70,708	907,584
WASHINGTON	233,856	248,317	167,080	173,771	145,503	1,589,473
WEST VIRGINIA	14,224	17,743	20,022	18,150	13,354	150,499
WISCONSIN	204,972	199,270	219,905	215,819	219,760	2,281,302
WYOMING	19,059	43,528	89,392	76,946	42,011	413,902
UNITED STATES	840,407	778,659	1067,506	1033,042	836,2083	8687,4553

TABLE 24.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	59,360	54,433	66,993	65,092	74,633	74,305	76,631
ALASKA	170	161	212	165	167	331	310
ARIZONA	44,813	46,963	49,310	47,726	78,960	65,509	53,560
ARKANSAS	61,689	57,179	75,081	67,396	84,018	82,883	91,637
CALIFORNIA	174,201	156,226	184,289	186,768	245,614	223,888	210,639
COLORADO	143,373	121,020	148,728	112,613	182,320	120,182	76,215
CONNECTICUT	11,625	8,855	10,057	9,991	10,502	9,912	10,193
DELAWARE	11,194	10,218	13,071	13,568	13,817	13,684	14,936
FLORIDA	42,797	39,956	47,864	43,549	51,292	49,436	54,338
GEORGIA	81,362	79,936	99,642	95,548	105,324	94,776	103,181
HAWAII	3,736	3,975	4,617	4,218	4,863	4,631	4,511
IDAHO	35,166	33,834	33,382	33,100	37,281	38,884	36,445
ILLINOIS	156,248	141,067	184,299	157,897	165,992	142,065	142,239
INDIANA	102,165	92,364	104,482	94,352	107,458	100,326	106,032
IOWA	332,594	305,830	328,116	275,255	333,888	352,760	275,063
KANSAS	190,046	198,449	227,282	178,504	208,946	173,835	198,369
KENTUCKY	55,499	51,090	67,548	50,559	58,811	52,087	54,619
LOUISIANA	30,327	29,505	34,572	31,046	36,564	32,922	37,167
MAINE	16,560	14,330	16,847	17,083	19,053	19,923	21,064
MARYLAND	28,538	25,402	31,157	29,672	33,536	31,851	32,941
MASSACHUSETTS	8,603	7,192	8,018	7,886	8,384	7,787	8,291
MICHIGAN	58,066	49,388	58,951	52,827	55,525	54,837	55,870
MINNESOTA	165,497	158,225	174,842	146,692	167,439	164,013	151,699
MISSISSIPPI	48,226	47,282	58,940	55,111	63,392	62,728	66,399
MISSOURI	124,886	116,149	152,421	121,167	119,384	120,451	118,798
MONTANA	27,429	21,853	26,945	22,870	21,838	23,436	21,159
NEBRASKA	220,027	190,307	210,208	186,906	216,475	172,394	136,865
NEVADA	9,421	8,321	7,643	7,180	6,029	4,934	4,815
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,390	3,634	4,100	4,043	4,155	4,129	4,345
NEW JERSEY	9,067	8,110	9,072	8,499	8,828	8,648	8,822
NEW MEXICO	27,732	22,047	42,529	35,359	58,428	42,072	40,085
NEW YORK	76,008	68,451	80,446	75,368	81,016	76,152	75,928
NORTH CAROLINA	63,607	64,532	74,734	76,368	80,555	78,986	81,311
NORTH DAKOTA	53,515	30,642	36,076	24,062	30,079	33,917	33,258
OHIO	83,831	74,419	86,520	75,829	85,796	80,413	83,325
OKLAHOMA	97,300	102,882	115,757	100,177	124,852	125,918	131,711
OREGON	33,617	31,172	32,718	29,477	26,862	30,150	35,934
PENNSYLVANIA	77,475	71,565	82,673	76,528	79,945	76,232	76,634
RHODE ISLAND	879	748	805	762	854	858	801
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,431	17,249	22,154	20,361	21,377	21,667	24,375
SOUTH DAKOTA	127,895	88,336	97,776	78,951	107,868	101,738	65,837
TENNESSEE	47,824	45,123	53,890	43,791	48,611	44,455	51,261
TEXAS	254,193	252,871	327,761	280,146	345,137	318,966	336,614
UTAH	17,272	16,967	18,959	16,199	18,608	15,901	17,889
VERMONT	14,668	12,562	14,193	14,330	15,587	14,717	15,212
VIRGINIA	31,155	29,165	37,064	40,018	35,126	36,658	37,460
WASHINGTON	36,305	32,236	38,311	34,803	36,654	37,938	39,073
WEST VIRGINIA	7,254	5,969	7,778	8,529	7,389	8,701	8,500
WISCONSIN	150,000	138,918	157,216	147,626	159,088	152,317	147,625
WYOMING	16,320	17,081	19,571	15,033	26,260	16,270	14,583
UNITED STATES	3,495,416	3,204,169	3,785,618	3,321,160	3,914,682	3,621,571	3,514,569

CONTINUED-

TABLE 24.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	106,543	80,093	90,560	80,735	66,900	896,258
ALASKA	313	362	209	213	374	2,987
ARIZONA	54,839	50,470	74,792	59,909	52,308	679,159
ARKANSAS	123,332	89,263	94,251	85,084	77,043	988,856
CALIFORNIA	250,407	239,947	239,633	229,056	223,090	2,564,358
COLORADO	168,060	114,385	156,342	165,992	92,467	1,601,697
CONNECTICUT	12,002	11,257	11,452	11,130	11,545	128,621
DELAWARE	20,344	15,445	15,306	12,058	11,282	164,923
FLORIDA	69,503	55,018	58,090	47,108	44,863	603,814
GEORGIA	132,137	82,646	76,939	67,650	66,911	1,086,052
HAWAII	5,300	5,047	4,769	5,118	4,858	55,643
IDAHO	45,933	44,649	45,142	46,132	38,708	468,656
ILLINOIS	177,114	159,312	172,400	177,540	147,226	1,923,379
INDIANA	133,200	114,733	138,066	111,428	104,175	1,308,781
IOWA	416,507	395,494	403,723	408,156	349,305	4,176,691
KANSAS	171,093	191,694	207,705	213,526	176,389	2,335,838
KENTUCKY	83,019	64,001	82,546	70,132	52,541	742,452
LOUISIANA	64,495	35,022	35,382	30,324	30,328	407,654
MAINE	25,374	20,383	20,534	18,189	18,322	227,662
MARYLAND	40,730	32,828	34,717	29,661	29,588	380,601
MASSACHUSETTS	9,541	8,796	9,494	9,977	10,732	104,701
MICHIGAN	70,316	61,627	66,556	62,662	62,694	709,317
MINNESOTA	195,136	190,978	214,755	208,677	196,666	2,134,619
MISSISSIPPI	83,440	70,331	67,492	53,300	52,462	729,103
MISSOURI	167,199	132,985	123,903	117,292	120,496	1,535,131
MONTANA	38,021	76,610	141,267	108,902	41,777	572,107
NEBRASKA	189,964	223,271	265,075	201,958	184,701	2,398,151
NEVADA	5,543	11,742	19,505	19,554	12,978	117,665
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,141	4,735	4,848	4,662	4,652	52,634
NEW JERSEY	10,078	9,638	10,335	9,959	10,169	111,225
NEW MEXICO	41,452	45,669	215,914	68,864	31,625	471,776
NEW YORK	84,646	83,707	87,758	85,262	89,231	963,973
NORTH CAROLINA	107,414	90,027	93,809	85,879	75,751	972,971
NORTH DAKOTA	34,878	33,113	64,817	58,522	44,294	477,173
OHIO	100,046	89,265	98,919	94,987	89,740	1,043,150
OKLAHOMA	173,283	130,197	131,951	115,195*	98,294	1,447,517
OREGON	37,998	36,416	38,074	37,342	32,008	401,928
PENNSYLVANIA	90,922	93,823	100,637	92,516	95,201	1,014,151
RHODE ISLAND	915	874	925	991	1,121	10,533
SOUTH CAROLINA	33,765	26,059	30,648	29,679	29,437	297,102
SOUTH DAKOTA	103,004	89,918	111,726	116,294	124,446	1,233,787
TENNESSEE	80,165	59,101	62,535	55,788	47,893	640,437
TEXAS	395,492	310,301	306,311	295,852	256,162	3,679,806
UTAH	24,871	28,537	31,293	29,619	28,362	265,677
VERMONT	17,441	16,645	17,852	16,649	16,717	186,573
VIRGINIA	50,552	54,260	71,939	47,967	38,486	509,852
WASHINGTON	45,571	39,338	41,878	38,902	41,393	462,402
WEST VIRGINIA	11,947	11,842	15,549	14,027	8,341	115,826
WISCONSIN	158,936	148,124	175,090	171,051	186,310	1,892,301
WYOMING	14,909	37,559	80,459	47,039	23,486	328,570
UNITED STATES	4,462,911	4,017,537	4,663,650	4,169,089	3,653,866	45,824,240

TABLE 25.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	126,078	11,399	10,372	9,317	19,257	16,214	25,824
ALASKA	53	44	53	48	42	68	133
ARIZONA	44,871	18,674	18,149	38,080	28,743	63,631	28,781
ARKANSAS	42,780	41,484	22,442	20,192	29,305	77,177	20,989
CALIFORNIA	204,268	168,330	164,566	205,547	286,796	393,139	385,950
COLORADO	33,546	22,831	22,277	18,353	27,524	49,464	41,636
CONNECTICUT	4,760	4,450	7,044	9,130	6,800	3,999	3,823
DELAWARE	2,953	2,833	1,971	2,117	2,582	4,385	8,568
FLORIDA	164,622	156,177	163,872	169,722	175,375	133,223	70,892
GEORGIA	26,610	20,373	23,020	16,794	16,508	26,566	45,572
HAWAII	17,757	16,157	17,848	17,437	18,249	17,677	18,159
IDAHO	33,978	31,583	45,113	37,390	28,876	40,274	40,578
ILLINOIS	494,006	268,052	218,594	149,217	112,322	147,641	206,325
INDIANA	191,968	101,550	70,515	45,477	55,620	55,220	97,342
IOWA	353,338	153,221	200,837	120,616	157,515	192,306	250,987
KANSAS	171,298	61,005	45,871	46,405	42,298	100,261	299,538
KENTUCKY	122,154	28,182	7,355	8,258	7,597	14,111	14,145
LOUISIANA	54,336	16,183	17,116	8,524	7,606	7,920	10,831
MAINE	11,838	14,437	23,973	28,155	24,488	15,251	5,201
MARYLAND	7,130	5,063	6,230	14,618	15,933	11,199	15,956
MASSACHUSETTS	4,300	3,821	5,554	7,140	5,793	4,248	4,855
MICHIGAN	57,561	41,084	36,207	32,773	34,700	41,850	73,048
MINNESOTA	169,123	94,389	95,465	64,435	87,555	106,449	119,933
MISSISSIPPI	113,921	32,386	17,085	12,688	10,718	14,133	13,889
MISSOURI	132,429	68,769	44,381	35,194	29,805	42,454	45,819
MONTANA	26,833	28,440	38,377	45,353	26,429	33,626	36,481
NEBRASKA	202,423	90,127	68,504	65,533	62,476	57,694	115,210
NEVADA	1,624	1,075	1,472	1,437	999	1,019	1,296
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,491	1,166	1,462	1,531	1,186	903	1,016
NEW JERSEY	5,502	5,265	6,725	9,358	11,785	17,827	31,964
NEW MEXICO	10,879	6,223	4,929	2,965	7,686	18,821	15,180
NEW YORK	24,494	21,102	26,101	28,654	20,595	14,603	27,448
NORTH CAROLINA	32,957	19,127	28,860	17,867	18,563	41,419	55,980
NORTH DAKOTA	125,202	63,116	78,679	69,619	107,831	108,705	76,799
OHIO	128,009	69,265	51,375	46,488	61,800	48,616	79,378
OKLAHOMA	38,516	19,852	13,848	12,811	14,930	128,036	84,425
OREGON	25,259	18,836	23,360	16,782	14,075	33,983	60,528
PENNSYLVANIA	28,569	24,825	25,604	22,738	17,628	18,635	28,432
RHODE ISLAND	567	590	896	994	732	466	591
SOUTH CAROLINA	18,883	15,787	15,291	9,842	11,305	24,881	38,141
SOUTH DAKOTA	62,264	33,087	21,972	28,168	32,292	24,610	53,390
TENNESSEE	33,606	38,308	17,837	7,615	7,731	15,171	14,861
TEXAS	240,712	123,692	94,105	77,684	74,836	148,938	294,702
UTAH	4,820	3,514	2,759	2,947	1,693	4,833	8,262
VERMONT	1,200	994	1,812	2,417	1,545	801	1,026
VIRGINIA	16,213	10,705	9,422	8,922	7,049	11,527	41,718
WASHINGTON	68,962	41,484	45,886	48,831	42,135	55,902	62,426
WEST VIRGINIA	3,486	2,120	1,994	1,713	915	1,054	1,804
WISCONSIN	30,360	23,603	21,319	19,736	16,547	20,513	36,708
WYOMING	4,427	2,874	2,371	1,184	1,858	2,761	2,873
UNITED STATES	3,622,936	2,047,234	1,890,870	1,668,816	1,796,628	2,414,204	3,019,393

CONTINUED-

TABLE 25.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1973 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	17,548	58,133	86,399	77,630	47,596	405,767
ALASKA	163	271	427	418	339	2,059
ARIZONA	13,819	14,453	44,307	69,741	65,058	448,307
ARKANSAS	14,269	69,307	247,464	316,636	161,696	1,063,741
CALIFORNIA	353,845	492,174	744,732	728,274	480,484	4,508,105
COLORADO	61,487	56,665	48,600	95,719	71,143	549,245
CONNECTICUT	5,509	7,294	5,409	11,696	4,700	74,614
DELAWARE	10,248	15,032	24,757	8,572	2,677	86,695
FLORIDA	31,915	34,626	59,668	102,561	147,168	1,409,821
GEORGIA	110,800	163,536	169,815	114,062	76,757	790,413
HAWAII	18,087	17,446	18,001	17,310	17,800	211,928
IDAHO	61,507	67,194	106,894	144,702	88,929	727,018
ILLINOIS	160,352	125,685	473,381	356,121	244,236	2,955,932
INDIANA	95,012	121,013	418,094	266,131	106,518	1,624,458
IOWA	327,810	136,546	244,462	384,904	290,774	2,813,316
KANSAS	296,864	156,601	146,407	207,500	258,819	1,832,867
KENTUCKY	13,059	18,237	71,426	102,828	169,021	576,373
LOUISIANA	68,630	85,654	161,663	172,111	127,010	737,584
MAINE	16,591	10,927	15,119	16,649	15,868	198,497
MARYLAND	12,246	32,595	37,647	23,694	11,723	194,034
MASSACHUSETTS	9,436	11,391	9,069	12,542	7,635	85,784
MICHIGAN	90,286	113,071	92,310	98,259	72,607	783,756
MINNESOTA	218,828	172,390	286,610	263,818	197,866	1,876,861
MISSISSIPPI	8,508	13,598	164,746	221,661	161,772	785,105
MISSOURI	53,615	41,545	220,374	227,096	91,172	1,032,653
MONTANA	56,806	48,292	60,417	91,073	62,758	554,885
NEBRASKA	162,345	107,005	168,252	239,527	221,662	1,560,758
NEVADA	1,995	2,563	4,740	6,129	3,748	28,097
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,483	2,066	1,617	1,687	1,728	17,336
NEW JERSEY	34,822	30,609	17,879	12,861	8,967	193,564
NEW MEXICO	10,880	10,872	24,019	30,238	32,419	175,111
NEW YORK	54,188	65,525	46,134	33,980	28,691	391,595
NORTH CAROLINA	153,912	263,809	407,072	249,693	71,666	1,360,905
NORTH DAKOTA	273,555	268,826	183,695	154,913	170,431	1,681,371
OHIO	81,516	89,721	188,301	121,544	88,671	1,054,684
OKLAHOMA	119,129	67,754	55,752	65,350	69,312	689,715
OREGON	94,447	92,493	67,541	58,205	49,317	594,826
PENNSYLVANIA	36,538	40,459	47,353	40,217	34,955	365,953
RHODE ISLAND	1,300	1,641	1,644	1,601	835	11,857
SOUTH CAROLINA	101,631	30,949	52,446	59,548	35,732	414,436
SOUTH DAKOTA	120,684	67,397	63,726	68,351	89,122	665,063
TENNESSEE	12,601	16,684	92,754	147,940	97,770	502,878
TEXAS	289,644	203,970	336,239	423,225	516,503	2,824,250
UTAH	6,527	9,205	9,254	14,253	9,953	78,020
VERMONT	942	1,431	1,327	1,283	1,289	16,067
VIRGINIA	15,009	59,472	100,040	85,433	32,222	397,732
WASHINGTON	188,285	208,979	125,202	134,869	104,110	1,127,071
WEST VIRGINIA	2,277	5,901	4,473	4,123	5,013	34,873
WISCONSIN	46,036	51,146	44,815	44,768	33,450	389,001
WYOMING	4,150	5,969	8,933	29,907	18,525	85,332
UNITED STATES	3,941,136	3,768,122	6,011,406	6,161,353	4,708,215	41,050,313

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	113,040	74,827	72,364	69,914	75,449	78,776	81,228
ALASKA	282	267	275	274	270	575	675
ARIZONA	121,216	78,041	85,831	84,738	100,059	119,451	78,978
ARKANSAS	150,203	125,091	137,790	122,129	119,490	136,899	135,466
CALIFORNIA	519,704	465,882	460,089	469,402	631,132	730,274	698,702
COLORADO	208,727	162,316	165,079	158,648	139,142	113,353	126,497
CONNECTICUT	18,383	15,861	19,713	21,870	16,337	13,491	13,805
DELAWARE	16,024	18,566	15,800	15,221	16,206	19,096	23,112
FLORIDA	256,245	238,184	230,217	249,394	261,789	143,201	95,395
GEORGIA	140,522	117,567	113,902	101,263	100,483	112,316	177,658
HAWAII	54,314	49,080	56,226	52,652	54,297	52,480	54,018
IDAHO	150,574	112,776	113,448	110,535	74,997	56,569	60,372
ILLINOIS	822,293	529,501	480,186	355,690	323,751	345,507	475,361
INDIANA	307,339	263,016	182,991	153,518	151,117	155,918	348,145
IOWA	826,967	628,892	597,897	438,904	495,920	535,292	645,108
KANSAS	515,032	332,673	306,095	263,046	216,585	294,096	370,701
KENTUCKY	193,384	85,584	74,349	65,933	58,137	60,161	80,888
LOUISIANA	108,968	59,801	51,770	41,188	40,944	42,986	40,713
MAINE	42,247	42,509	56,595	55,657	41,384	23,068	22,500
MARYLAND	40,410	40,552	41,083	47,826	56,118	42,067	55,180
MASSACHUSETTS	14,840	12,977	15,708	17,224	15,373	12,244	13,194
MICHIGAN	145,695	115,858	112,674	99,488	96,198	111,207	192,476
MINNESOTA	464,256	349,288	353,161	299,362	312,722	358,922	388,030
MISSISSIPPI	180,298	100,410	86,834	67,630	68,194	63,577	77,372
MISSOURI	285,431	232,377	209,754	167,136	170,046	174,210	234,717
MONTANA	129,154	87,744	73,247	61,710	45,925	47,992	59,966
NEBRASKA	534,047	360,707	294,611	316,623	276,978	253,038	341,797
NEVADA	14,996	11,435	10,015	9,381	7,714	6,124	6,431
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,444	5,763	6,369	6,232	5,569	4,698	5,232
NEW JERSEY	19,417	16,519	18,695	20,469	21,537	25,847	46,011
NEW MEXICO	58,514	30,309	34,163	36,131	43,151	34,397	39,261
NEW YORK	133,960	121,856	123,991	120,592	118,477	102,190	109,078
NORTH CAROLINA	147,161	127,145	114,879	97,113	97,562	116,107	185,545
NORTH DAKOTA	263,856	230,157	221,898	179,184	151,746	181,682	150,059
OHIO	203,644	178,129	180,786	139,011	152,758	144,409	306,554
OKLAHOMA	203,783	142,990	136,716	123,718	117,879	216,162	176,150
OREGON	70,802	62,731	56,332	56,153	44,285	64,117	105,573
PENNSYLVANIA	145,600	137,835	135,911	128,227	118,258	101,281	128,967
RHODE ISLAND	1,892	1,562	1,905	2,139	1,856	1,458	1,558
SOUTH CAROLINA	74,371	45,729	37,768	33,675	32,577	55,455	85,614
SOUTH DAKOTA	263,499	196,082	180,890	159,064	137,234	132,360	191,888
TENNESSEE	98,069	62,806	52,221	50,111	45,660	51,780	61,312
TEXAS	935,481	491,262	407,288	345,038	354,661	305,292	428,749
UTAH	26,161	21,933	20,529	21,010	20,066	20,230	26,894
VERMONT	18,558	16,745	19,578	20,159	19,330	17,255	17,219
VIRGINIA	62,649	52,617	57,407	52,579	46,436	73,265	77,263
WASHINGTON	143,981	104,693	117,102	111,283	102,817	99,929	125,744
WEST VIRGINIA	10,515	9,761	10,176	12,507	8,751	6,108	10,511
WISCONSIN	227,701	206,179	227,544	207,780	201,001	180,668	202,630
WYOMING	28,603	18,790	18,744	18,671	19,778	14,733	15,000
UNITED STATES	9,521,252	6,992,375	6,596,592	5,857,202	5,830,146	6,056,313	7,394,305

CONTINUED-

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	78,314	131,043	161,455	154,307	99,603	1,190,320
ALASKA	435	561	746	784	822	5,966
ARIZONA	58,888	62,214	113,934	176,368	116,577	1,196,295
ARKANSAS	95,750	159,770	445,231	278,104	178,918	2,086,841
CALIFORNIA	664,479	850,977	1,251,069	1,143,425	765,770	8,650,905
COLORADO	219,828	195,591	228,382	250,318	185,136	2,153,017
CONNECTICUT	15,566	18,117	16,603	15,500	25,347	212,593
DELAWARE	24,111	27,279	48,060	28,538	20,119	272,132
FLORIDA	74,535	137,572	123,777	179,984	253,800	2,244,093
GEORGIA	188,097	290,659	321,686	282,437	152,798	2,099,388
HAWAII	53,925	52,199	53,998	51,945	53,431	636,565
IDAHO	91,500	152,002	215,746	186,929	128,099	1,453,605
ILLINOIS	414,808	311,136	679,716	546,632	442,347	5,725,948
INDIANA	209,791	209,850	548,337	310,278	209,337	3,049,637
IOWA	638,057	516,710	745,938	658,686	552,827	7,281,208
KANSAS	264,319	362,932	427,539	324,664	297,009	3,974,691
KENTUCKY	64,518	66,467	171,498	201,258	366,228	1,480,405
LOUISIANA	75,285	125,128	270,708	241,736	281,464	1,380,691
MAINE	25,917	28,867	33,383	36,193	30,173	439,113
MARYLAND	46,692	60,338	93,258	56,631	41,784	621,919
MASSACHUSETTS	16,815	21,224	19,744	20,859	20,495	200,697
MICHIGAN	178,506	181,176	181,864	186,316	155,241	1,756,699
MINNESOTA	396,116	857,576	537,868	400,585	323,466	4,541,360
MISSISSIPPI	74,170	80,241	223,036	262,585	190,927	1,475,274
MISSOURI	217,726	195,755	384,298	275,883	183,187	2,730,520
MONTANA	87,558	140,576	193,110	157,866	105,580	1,190,403
NEBRASKA	337,521	306,919	503,140	404,928	298,752	4,229,062
NEVADA	7,396	11,132	19,090	16,983	13,486	136,183
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,537	6,580	6,746	6,406	5,682	71,258
NEW JERSEY	52,337	48,050	31,746	26,666	23,032	350,306
NEW MEXICO	32,539	32,757	109,309	65,386	49,999	565,916
NEW YORK	143,647	169,796	148,485	122,118	117,626	1,531,816
NORTH CAROLINA	285,462	397,377	481,155	420,941	161,904	2,632,351
NORTH DAKOTA	189,229	263,477	282,584	245,020	210,956	2,569,848
OHIO	186,596	192,843	301,803	284,254	235,095	2,505,882
OKLAHOMA	174,906	153,789	185,606	167,759	147,701	1,941,159
OREGON	127,751	164,012	177,028	95,613	78,631	1,103,028
PENNSYLVANIA	128,506	136,300	158,241	146,302	137,805	1,601,233
RHODE ISLAND	2,428	2,983	3,131	3,055	2,069	26,037
SOUTH CAROLINA	88,151	94,715	119,722	92,921	67,234	826,932
SOUTH DAKOTA	206,997	167,059	201,786	143,875	113,820	2,094,554
TENNESSEE	54,991	56,979	127,493	174,648	168,542	1,004,612
TEXAS	557,563	443,258	566,966	529,709	454,312	5,819,579
UTAH	27,025	31,816	34,415	39,494	30,991	320,564
VERMONT	16,958	17,441	18,351	16,671	16,104	214,369
VIRGINIA	78,085	111,242	158,579	124,621	74,717	971,460
WASHINGTON	224,309	248,929	348,708	202,134	153,729	1,983,358
WEST VIRGINIA	13,803	17,115	17,035	13,108	11,681	143,071
WISCONSIN	207,100	196,020	211,241	194,676	181,992	2,444,530
WYOMING	19,482	36,844	63,267	77,730	38,086	369,728
UNITED STATES	7,444,026	8,043,413	11,766,629	10,043,847	7,975,021	93,521,121

JULY 1975

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS: 1974

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	64,309	55,405	56,559	55,097	52,949	46,872	55,795
ALASKA	226	222	222	227	228	510	545
ARIZONA	56,761	49,631	57,728	56,147	58,291	40,328	46,658
ARKANSAS	78,480	65,632	68,099	66,325	65,359	60,613	64,694
CALIFORNIA	228,222	210,567	222,557	223,956	286,801	229,307	230,270
COLORADO	152,535	119,634	135,346	133,873	122,655	98,284	85,512
CONNECTICUT	12,892	10,711	11,196	10,381	9,945	8,970	9,728
DELAWARE	12,413	14,159	12,573	13,077	13,965	12,095	13,797
FLORIDA	53,946	48,675	46,623	45,914	46,974	39,716	45,489
GEORGIA	102,055	87,605	87,891	82,969	80,495	68,648	79,436
HAWAII	5,299	4,611	5,183	5,078	4,857	4,736	4,675
IDAHO	43,103	36,143	35,624	35,730	34,496	31,012	34,162
ILLINOIS	185,718	158,703	169,796	152,692	136,899	111,279	133,274
INDIANA	126,535	99,713	102,736	95,335	86,372	79,298	92,634
IOWA	394,892	345,924	341,008	292,569	303,816	260,731	289,458
KANSAS	186,988	161,486	195,339	196,999	165,065	128,727	155,175
KENTUCKY	65,109	49,612	56,084	52,540	45,967	35,350	45,916
LOUISIANA	32,406	28,370	30,615	29,981	28,761	24,358	26,254
MAINE	20,878	18,607	19,063	18,428	18,474	16,982	19,344
MARYLAND	32,474	33,718	32,028	32,132	33,134	28,023	31,032
MASSACHUSETTS	9,899	8,572	9,130	8,453	8,669	7,456	8,102
MICHIGAN	69,688	60,400	60,061	60,634	59,948	53,059	56,291
MINNESOTA	202,341	171,963	188,077	171,806	160,892	139,795	148,376
MISSISSIPPI	55,760	50,924	50,706	41,857	47,791	41,216	52,809
MISSOURI	178,672	136,831	149,399	128,603	122,937	92,815	132,814
MONTANA	32,629	27,359	27,986	24,512	21,939	20,665	19,633
NEBRASKA	266,281	187,548	184,931	225,073	195,377	155,171	172,344
NEVADA	11,841	9,600	8,026	7,416	6,064	4,527	4,483
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,927	4,339	4,584	4,285	4,242	3,754	3,976
NEW JERSEY	11,345	9,927	10,220	9,538	9,129	8,210	8,764
NEW MEXICO	38,639	24,005	28,440	32,968	35,591	23,502	29,016
NEW YORK	96,228	87,071	96,692	95,754	93,336	80,596	78,287
NORTH CAROLINA	90,696	84,297	81,905	72,860	73,009	63,399	69,840
NORTH DAKOTA	75,619	38,980	36,404	38,504	28,051	21,016	33,068
OHIO	94,061	82,507	87,625	80,977	81,533	58,397	75,187
OKLAHOMA	114,460	100,511	102,553	102,922	94,812	75,032	98,599
OREGON	33,476	30,683	28,998	26,946	24,495	25,519	29,177
PENNSYLVANIA	102,092	100,693	97,359	94,936	94,120	79,080	84,379
RHODE ISLAND	1,120	903	997	940	974	902	875
SOUTH CAROLINA	25,980	23,463	22,763	21,194	18,734	15,995	18,131
SOUTH DAKOTA	140,733	116,432	126,320	118,034	100,786	82,559	111,097
TENNESSEE	52,712	40,334	40,519	40,934	37,935	29,375	35,541
TEXAS	288,385	293,235	280,672	249,413	257,367	195,490	220,109
UTAH	18,659	16,392	16,082	18,037	18,168	15,535	18,914
VERMONT	17,421	15,653	17,617	17,541	17,694	16,396	16,014
VIRGINIA	39,055	34,639	39,509	40,987	36,307	31,970	33,802
WASHINGTON	41,574	36,753	40,418	40,707	40,274	36,008	38,303
WEST VIRGINIA	8,044	6,921	7,668	10,014	7,182	6,922	7,765
WISCONSIN	186,637	172,821	195,007	186,672	179,639	151,643	145,982
WYOMING	20,757	13,428	13,355	16,542	17,947	12,514	11,271
UNITED STATES	4,184,972	3,586,312	3,740,293	3,586,507	3,490,445	2,884,347	3,226,797

CONTINUED-

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	57,177	58,953	63,095	53,707	59,468	679,386
ALASKA	254	257	276	278	397	3,642
ARIZONA	43,720	40,229	51,353	44,060	38,226	583,132
ARKANSAS	72,197	70,340	76,200	66,972	71,765	826,676
CALIFORNIA	243,054	234,855	240,337	218,549	219,455	2,787,928
COLORADO	124,129	107,528	133,513	103,702	92,195	1,408,906
CONNECTICUT	9,810	10,318	10,428	10,104	10,824	125,307
DELAWARE	14,007	12,906	14,899	12,976	17,223	164,090
FLORIDA	46,962	40,899	47,867	44,020	41,828	548,913
GEORGIA	81,651	84,111	93,786	86,591	91,754	1,026,992
HAWAII	4,638	4,609	4,682	4,419	4,339	57,126
IDAHO	35,321	32,641	33,703	30,115	29,289	411,339
ILLINOIS	157,278	148,577	154,414	139,064	141,405	1,789,099
INDIANA	101,095	98,350	107,464	81,721	90,445	1,161,698
IOWA	325,511	300,205	342,489	291,903	297,797	3,786,303
KANSAS	138,196	134,214	154,639	115,925	102,559	1,835,312
KENTUCKY	48,913	44,528	55,339	44,300	41,504	585,162
LOUISIANA	27,967	27,160	28,584	25,030	25,990	335,476
MAINE	18,420	18,910	20,231	18,161	18,648	226,146
MARYLAND	30,794	27,807	30,166	27,683	29,791	368,782
MASSACHUSETTS	8,020	8,124	9,043	9,535	9,463	104,466
MICHIGAN	57,896	54,216	60,677	56,478	57,220	706,568
MINNESOTA	155,507	140,079	157,700	155,537	158,260	1,950,333
MISSISSIPPI	52,360	54,046	56,344	47,315	51,100	602,228
MISSOURI	126,351	92,887	103,948	91,369	84,638	1,441,264
MONTANA	29,158	54,514	83,745	61,438	26,144	429,722
NEBRASKA	183,403	168,024	220,154	156,550	149,825	2,264,681
NEVADA	4,387	8,211	13,682	13,117	9,793	101,147
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,957	4,183	4,405	4,367	4,431	51,450
NEW JERSEY	8,947	9,078	9,449	9,315	9,821	113,743
NEW MEXICO	23,867	24,608	82,488	36,650	30,519	410,293
NEW YORK	82,291	77,536	80,981	78,450	78,625	1,025,847
NORTH CAROLINA	75,398	74,432	82,885	76,171	75,226	920,118
NORTH DAKOTA	29,228	38,870	47,931	37,841	63,936	489,448
OHIO	82,491	83,706	93,179	84,062	84,648	998,373
OKLAHOMA	99,977	79,471	91,875	80,723	76,610	1,117,545
OREGON	26,495	26,526	25,797	25,943	24,026	328,081
PENNSYLVANIA	80,803	85,070	93,653	92,264	92,258	1,096,707
RHODE ISLAND	912	949	1,007	1,061	1,034	11,674
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,444	19,298	24,291	21,427	24,109	254,819
SOUTH DAKOTA	116,926	96,081	115,208	84,528	69,863	1,278,567
TENNESSEE	39,866	35,574	38,741	33,732	33,955	499,218
TEXAS	262,969	232,604	230,258	237,598	223,955	2,972,055
UTAH	20,388	19,504	20,962	19,866	17,141	219,648
VERMONT	15,878	15,799	16,654	15,238	15,161	197,066
VIRGINIA	36,957	40,429	47,792	38,657	33,115	453,219
WASHINGTON	37,386	37,163	37,765	35,676	35,825	457,852
WEST VIRGINIA	8,258	8,707	11,363	9,605	7,497	99,946
WISCONSIN	141,311	137,901	146,151	138,450	138,449	1,918,663
WYOMING	12,090	26,289	47,319	33,456	12,506	237,403
UNITED STATES	3,424,024	3,251,276	3,718,912	3,205,699	3,124,055	41,423,639

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	48,731	19,422	15,805	14,817	22,500	31,904	25,433
ALASKA	56	45	53	47	42	65	130
ARIZONA	64,455	28,410	28,103	28,591	41,768	79,123	32,320
ARKANSAS	71,723	59,459	69,691	55,804	54,131	78,286	70,772
CALIFORNIA	291,482	255,315	237,532	245,468	344,331	500,967	468,432
COLORADO	56,192	42,682	29,733	24,775	16,487	15,069	40,985
CONNECTICUT	5,491	5,150	8,517	11,489	8,392	4,521	4,077
DELAWARE	3,611	4,407	3,227	2,144	2,241	7,001	9,315
FLORIDA	202,299	189,509	183,594	203,480	214,815	103,485	49,906
GEORGIA	38,467	29,962	26,011	18,294	19,988	43,668	98,222
HAWAII	49,015	44,469	49,043	47,574	49,440	47,744	49,343
IDAHO	107,471	76,633	77,824	74,805	40,501	29,557	26,210
ILLINOIS	636,575	370,798	310,390	202,998	186,852	234,228	341,087
INDIANA	180,804	163,303	80,255	58,183	64,745	76,620	255,511
IAWA	432,075	282,968	256,889	146,335	192,104	274,561	355,450
KANSAS	328,044	171,187	110,756	66,047	51,520	165,369	215,526
KENTUCKY	128,275	35,972	18,265	13,393	12,170	24,811	34,972
LOUISIANA	76,562	31,431	21,155	11,207	12,183	18,628	14,459
MAINE	21,369	23,902	37,532	37,229	22,910	6,086	3,156
MARYLAND	7,936	8,834	9,055	15,694	22,984	14,044	24,148
MASSACHUSETTS	4,941	4,405	6,578	8,771	6,704	4,708	5,092
MICHIGAN	76,007	55,458	52,613	38,854	36,250	58,148	136,185
MINNESOTA	261,915	177,325	165,084	127,556	151,630	219,127	239,662
MISSISSIPPI	124,538	49,486	36,128	25,773	20,403	22,361	24,563
MISSOURI	106,759	95,546	60,355	38,533	47,109	81,395	101,903
MONTANA	96,525	60,385	45,256	37,198	23,986	27,327	40,333
NEBRASKA	269,766	173,159	109,681	91,550	79,601	97,867	169,453
NEVADA	3,155	1,835	1,989	1,965	1,650	1,597	1,948
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,517	1,424	1,785	1,947	1,327	944	1,256
NEW JERSEY	8,072	6,592	8,475	10,931	12,408	17,637	37,247
NEW MEXICO	19,875	6,304	5,723	3,163	7,560	10,895	10,245
NEW YORK	37,732	34,705	27,299	24,838	25,141	21,594	30,791
NORTH CAROLINA	56,465	42,848	32,974	24,253	24,553	52,708	115,705
NORTH DAKOTA	188,237	191,177	185,494	140,680	123,695	160,666	116,991
OHIO	109,583	95,622	93,161	58,034	71,225	76,012	231,367
OKLAHOMA	89,323	42,479	34,163	20,796	23,067	141,130	77,551
OREGON	37,326	32,048	27,334	29,207	19,790	38,598	76,396
PENNSYLVANIA	43,508	37,142	38,552	33,291	24,138	22,201	44,588
RHODE ISLAND	772	659	908	1,199	882	556	683
SOUTH CAROLINA	48,391	21,266	15,005	12,481	13,843	39,470	67,483
SOUTH DAKOTA	122,766	79,650	54,570	41,030	36,448	49,801	60,791
TENNESSEE	45,357	22,472	11,702	9,177	7,725	22,425	25,771
TEXAS	647,096	198,027	126,616	95,625	97,294	109,802	208,640
UTAH	7,502	5,541	4,447	2,973	1,898	4,695	7,980
VERMONT	1,137	1,092	1,961	2,618	1,636	859	1,205
VIRGINIA	23,594	17,978	17,898	11,592	12,129	41,295	43,461
WASHINGTON	102,407	67,940	76,684	70,576	62,543	63,921	67,641
WEST VIRGINIA	2,471	2,840	2,508	2,493	1,569	1,166	2,746
WISCONSIN	41,064	33,358	32,537	23,108	21,362	29,025	56,648
WYOMING	7,846	5,362	5,389	2,129	1,031	2,219	3,729
UNITED STATES	5,336,280	3,406,063	2,856,299	2,270,695	2,339,701	3,171,966	4,167,508

CONTINUED-

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1974 (CONTINUED)

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	21,137	72,090	98,360	100,600	40,135	510,934
ALASKA	181	304	470	506	425	2,324
ARIZONA	15,168	21,985	62,581	132,308	78,351	613,163
ARKANSAS	23,553	89,430	369,031	211,132	107,153	1,260,165
CALIFORNIA	421,425	616,122	1,010,732	924,876	546,315	5,862,977
COLORADO	95,699	88,063	94,869	146,616	92,941	744,111
CONNECTICUT	5,756	7,799	6,175	5,396	14,523	87,286
DELAWARE	10,104	14,373	33,161	15,562	2,896	108,042
FLORIDA	27,573	96,673	75,910	135,964	211,972	1,695,180
GEORGIA	105,446	206,548	227,900	195,846	61,044	1,072,396
HAWAII	49,287	47,590	49,316	47,526	49,092	579,439
IDAHO	56,179	119,361	182,041	156,874	98,810	1,042,266
ILLINOIS	257,530	162,559	525,322	407,568	300,942	3,936,849
INDIANA	108,696	111,500	440,873	228,557	118,892	1,887,939
IOWA	312,546	216,505	403,449	366,783	255,040	3,494,905
KANSAS	126,123	228,718	272,900	208,739	194,450	2,139,379
KENTUCKY	15,605	21,939	116,159	156,958	324,724	903,243
LOUISIANA	47,318	97,968	242,124	216,706	255,474	1,045,215
MAINE	7,497	9,977	13,152	18,032	12,125	212,967
MARYLAND	15,898	32,531	63,092	28,948	11,973	253,137
MASSACHUSETTS	8,795	13,100	10,701	11,324	11,032	98,231
MICHIGAN	120,610	126,960	121,187	129,838	98,021	1,050,131
MINNESOTA	240,609	217,497	380,168	245,048	165,206	2,591,027
MISSISSIPPI	21,810	26,195	166,692	215,270	139,827	873,046
MISSOURI	91,375	102,868	280,350	184,514	98,549	1,289,256
MONTANA	58,400	86,062	109,365	96,408	79,436	760,681
NEBRASKA	154,118	138,895	282,986	248,378	148,927	1,964,381
NEVADA	3,009	2,921	5,408	5,866	3,693	35,036
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,580	2,397	2,341	2,039	1,251	19,808
NEW JERSEY	43,390	38,972	22,297	17,331	13,211	236,563
NEW MEXICO	8,672	8,149	26,821	28,736	19,480	155,623
NEW YORK	61,356	92,260	67,504	43,668	39,001	505,969
NORTH CAROLINA	210,064	322,945	398,270	344,770	86,678	1,712,233
NORTH DAKOTA	160,001	224,607	234,653	207,179	147,020	2,080,400
OHIO	104,105	109,137	208,624	200,192	150,447	1,507,509
OKLAHOMA	74,929	74,318	93,731	87,036	71,091	829,614
OREGON	101,256	137,486	151,231	69,670	54,605	774,947
PENNSYLVANIA	47,703	51,230	64,588	52,038	45,547	504,526
RHODE ISLAND	1,517	2,034	2,124	1,994	1,035	14,363
SOUTH CAROLINA	68,707	75,417	95,431	71,494	43,125	572,113
SOUTH DAKOTA	90,071	70,978	86,578	59,347	43,957	815,987
TENNESSEE	15,125	21,405	88,752	140,916	134,587	545,394
TEXAS	294,594	210,654	336,708	292,111	230,357	2,847,524
UTAH	6,637	12,312	13,453	19,628	13,850	100,916
VERMONT	1,080	1,642	1,697	1,433	943	17,303
VIRGINIA	41,128	70,813	110,787	85,964	41,602	518,241
WASHINGTON	186,923	211,766	310,943	166,458	117,904	1,525,506
WEST VIRGINIA	5,545	8,408	5,672	3,503	4,184	43,125
WISCONSIN	65,789	58,119	65,090	56,224	43,543	525,867
WYOMING	7,383	10,555	15,948	44,274	25,580	132,245
UNITED STATES	4,020,002	4,792,137	8,047,717	6,838,148	4,850,966	52,097,482

Table 29. --Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States 1972-74

Commodity 1/	1972				1973				1974			
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total		Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total		Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.		1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.		1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	
All commodities	61,190,005	831,284	62,021,289		86,874,553	1,104,673	87,979,226		93,521,121	1,298,907	94,820,028	
Livestock and products	35,669,714	580,628	36,250,342		45,824,240	782,033	46,606,273		41,423,639	910,084	42,333,723	
Cattle and calves	18,246,668	298,798	18,545,466		22,410,335	404,941	22,815,276		17,888,646	497,934	18,386,580	
Dairy products	7,134,676	121,195	7,255,871		8,080,080	130,707	8,210,787		9,398,874	149,997	9,548,871	
Hogs	5,375,809	132,421	5,508,230		7,601,000	204,034	7,808,034		7,002,596	224,217	7,226,813	
Eggs	1,820,081	17,133	1,837,214		2,870,524	27,052	2,897,576		2,871,472	24,443	2,901,915	
Broilers 2/	1,646,530	1,646,530	2,736,353		-	-	2,736,353		2,489,598	-	2,489,598	
Turkeys 2/	538,815	538,815	935,525		-	-	935,525		679,797	-	679,797	
Sheep and lambs	351,849	5,725	357,574		389,004	6,845	395,849		365,904	8,179	374,083	
Farm chickens	105,273	5,189	110,462		167,351	8,205	175,556		113,999	5,137	119,136	
Honey 2/	62,189	62,189	100,936		-	-	100,936		95,385	-	95,385	
Wool	55,626	55,626	120,125		-	-	120,125		78,611	-	78,611	
Mohair	8,802	8,802	19,322		-	-	19,322		11,987	-	11,987	
Beeswax	2,474	2,474	3,147		-	-	3,147		3,900	-	3,900	
Other 3/	320,922	167	321,089		387,538	249	387,787		416,870	177	417,047	
Crops	25,520,291	250,656	25,770,947		41,050,313	322,640	41,372,953		52,097,482	388,823	52,486,305	
Field crops:												
Corn	3,734,726		3,734,726		7,274,095		7,274,095		9,835,568		9,835,568	
Soybeans	3,887,015		3,887,015		6,923,254		6,923,254		8,828,484		8,828,484	
Wheat	2,957,246		2,957,246		6,064,345		6,064,345		7,904,376		7,904,376	
Cotton lint	1,590,558		1,590,558		2,341,509		2,341,509		2,400,310		2,400,310	
Tobacco	1,442,144		1,442,144		1,569,715		1,569,715		2,145,985		2,145,985	
Potatoes	618,151	18,201	636,352		1,181,844	31,524	1,213,368		1,539,337	37,312	1,576,649	
Sorghum grain	763,720		736,720		1,371,148		1,371,148		1,526,306		1,526,306	
Rice	509,690		509,690		967,605		967,605		1,313,996		1,313,996	
Sugar Beets	455,830		455,830		726,950		726,950		1,306,480		1,306,480	
Hay	775,261		775,261		1,025,765		1,025,765		1,200,734		1,300,734	
Sugarcane 4/	276,207		276,207		384,208		384,208		1,119,622		1,119,622	
Barley	359,284		359,284		591,786		591,786		779,453		779,453	
Peanuts	467,906	412	468,318		553,556	445	554,001		655,693	484	656,177	
Cottonseed	251,334		251,334		445,200		445,200		575,349		575,349	
Dry edible beans	165,688		165,688		345,327		345,327		458,545		458,545	
Oats	221,329		221,329		341,536		341,536		439,931		439,931	
Mushrooms	108,292		108,292		116,049		116,049		129,153		129,153	
Flaxseed	37,381		37,381		107,879		107,879		120,004		120,004	
Alfalfa seed	46,067		46,067		77,108		77,108		118,887		118,887	
Sweet potatoes	66,309	2,981	69,290		77,803	3,706	81,509		90,735	4,160	94,895	
Mint	23,531		23,531		36,112		36,112		60,712		60,712	
Rye	30,442		30,442		53,063		53,063		56,764		56,764	
Hops	36,569		36,569		41,670		41,670		45,443		45,443	
Ryegrass seed	14,747		14,747		31,976		31,976		37,820		37,820	
Dry field peas	14,341		14,341		33,678		33,678		30,839		30,839	
Popcorn	16,728		16,728		17,737		17,737		29,632		29,632	
Fescue seed	15,581		15,581		30,624		30,624		20,259		20,259	
Red clover seed	8,092		8,092		13,245		13,245		14,284		14,284	

Table 29. --Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1972-74 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1972			1973			1974		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Timothy seed	2,914		2,914	6,296		6,296	5,138		5,138
Lespedeza seed	2,790		2,790	4,036		4,036	4,961		4,961
Orchardgrass seed	4,630		4,630	7,134		7,134	4,679		4,679
Ladino clover seed	2,422		2,422	3,120		3,120	3,272		3,272
Merion bluegrass seed	3,601		3,601	5,151		5,151	3,022		3,022
Bentgrass seed	3,826		3,826	5,045		5,045	3,019		3,019
White clover seed	2,020		2,020	1,918		1,918	1,907		1,907
Broomcorn	3,899		3,899	2,169		2,169	1,233		1,233
Vetch seed	810		810	878		878	988		988
Crimson clover seed	547		547	961		961	929		929
Taro	761	143	904	798	160	958	761	143	904
Other vegetables and									
melons	2,419,454	5/152,921	2,572,375	2,809,435	5/192,820	3,002,255	3,235,430	5/236,505	3,471,935
Tomatoes	520,902		520,902	584,690		584,690	822,967		822,967
Lettuce	293,701		293,701	384,149		384,149	359,502		359,502
Sweet corn	151,222		151,222	171,035		171,035	226,272		226,272
Snap beans	112,447		112,447	136,486		136,486	174,838		174,838
Onions	161,162		161,162	222,871		222,871	162,979		162,979
Carrots	108,977		108,977	113,391		113,391	131,183		131,183
Cucumbers	94,951		94,951	103,293		103,293	129,767		129,767
Green peas	57,500		57,500	59,694		59,694	112,071		112,071
Cantaloups	100,455		100,455	99,304		99,304	102,803		102,803
Cabbage	78,272		78,272	124,866		124,866	100,437		100,437
Watermelons	67,907		67,907	83,338		83,338	97,613		97,613
Celery	104,255		104,255	104,249		104,249	94,933		94,933
Peppers	67,758		67,758	75,180		75,180	80,408		80,408
Asparagus	69,548		69,548	68,196		68,196	75,852		75,852
Broccoli	37,341		37,341	43,739		43,739	54,262		54,262
Cauliflower	33,470		33,470	36,536		36,536	41,965		41,965
Green lima beans	18,829		18,829	20,714		20,714	26,786		26,786
Spinach	20,299		20,299	22,477		22,477	24,528		24,528
Honeydew melons	14,406		14,406	18,350		18,350	15,646		15,646
Escarole	11,203		11,203	16,458		16,458	14,836		14,836
Garlic	7,304		7,304	11,070		11,070	14,753		14,753
Brussel sprouts	12,926		12,926	9,944		9,944	14,069		14,069
Artichokes	12,701		12,701	9,655		9,655	13,214		13,214
Eggplant	7,250		7,250	8,348		8,348	11,624		11,624
Beets 6/	3,910		3,910	5,520		5,520	9,636		9,636
Miscellaneous vegetables 7/	250,758		250,758	275,882		275,882	322,486		322,486

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 29. -Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1972-74 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1972			1973			1974		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Other crops 8/	177,342	29	177,371	266,638	28	266,666	365,569	28	365,597
Fruits and nuts:									
Oranges	545,738	2,705	548,443	600,239	2,894	603,123	637,373	2,625	639,929
Grapes	420,887	959	421,846	671,456	1,049	672,595	612,873	969	613,842
Apples	340,257	4,302	344,559	457,605	5,258	462,883	561,129	6,292	567,401
Peaches	159,255	2,710	161,965	203,905	2,858	206,163	258,490	2,610	261,100
Almonds	98,044	79	98,126	198,170	49	198,219	161,348	99	167,449
Strawberries	111,892	10,174	122,066	134,071	9,805	143,884	145,591	9,755	145,146
Grapefruit	182,416	914	183,330	166,311	778	167,599	150,620	766	151,384
Plums and prunes	71,489	129	71,618	111,175	1'3	111,348	132,187	167	132,374
Pears	82,218	692	82,820	98,201	588	98,789	125,548	774	126,742
Cherries	58,357	451	58,808	89,824	129	99,453	113,839	938	114,746
Lemons	74,519	134	74,553	133,726	144	133,810	98,123	160	98,293
Pecans	77,414	1,932	79,340	98,976	3,959	102,936	108,75	3,298	111,883
Walnuts	65,455	399	65,854	105,183	638	105,821	121,140	260	121,400
Avocados	32,988	164	33,152	46,201	190	46,291	40,167	257	40,922
Cranberries	26,035		26,035	28,379		28,379	31,125		31,725
Blueberries	22,912		22,912	36,841		36,851	30,939		30,939
Nectarines	15,222		15,222	21,803		21,803	25,992		26,992
Olives	10,044		10,044	28,888		28,888	25,800		25,800
Apricots	17,802	96	17,898	25,933	93	26,026	24,118	86	24,264
Tangerines	19,990	392	20,382	20,132	464	20,591	21,756	428	22,184
Blackberries	10,549		10,549	9,948		9,948	10,904		10,904
Raspberries	9,772		9,772	14,788		14,788	10,554		10,554
Figs	5,171		5,171	9,653		9,653	9,549		9,549
Tangeloes	7,790		7,790	9,120		9,120	8,410	50	8,520
Limes	6,474		6,474	4,820		4,820	5,738	85	5,823
Papayas	3,423		3,423	4,180		4,180	4,944		4,944
Dates	2,801		2,801	4,174		4,174	4,705		4,705
Macadamia nuts	3,055		3,055	3,092		3,092	3,986		3,986
Filberts	5,030	127	5,157	7,083	169	7,252	3,938	81	3,119
Coffee	1,835		1,835	1,711		1,711	1,120		1,120
Bananas	720		720	773		773	852		852
Persimmons	563		563	724		724	636		636
Pomegranates	460		460	638		638	536		536
Currents	109		109	171		171	147		147
Other berries 9/	1,405	22,724	21,129	1,769	23,550	25,319	1,713	23,424	25,167
Other fruits and nuts 10/	55,206		55,206	51,942		51,942	54,181		54,181
Other products:									
Maple sirup and sugar	9,158	513	9,671	7,472	486	7,958	10,915	692	10,167
Other forest products	313,602	26,463	340,065	477,559	40,193	517,752	519,650	56,612	576,322
Greenhouse & nursery 11/	1,120,956		1,120,956	1,305,753		1,305,753	1,576,647		1,576,647

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 29

1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the Department published State value of production in 1974, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities.

2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.

3/ Bees, horse and mules, turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, goat-milk, mink pelts, other fur pelts, rabbits, other.

4/ Hawaii sugarcane is included.

5/ Not available for individual commodities.

6/ Includes only processing, fresh marketings included in miscellaneous vegetables.

7/ Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horseradish, kale, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimentos, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, shallots, squash, turnips, watercress, and other miscellaneous vegetables.

8/ Buckwheat, mung beans, castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, sorgo sirup, sugarcane syrup, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, womseed, oil, tung nut, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1975 and the following seed: Alsike clover, alyce clover, Austrian winter peas, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, bromegrass, Bermuda grass, canary grass, carpet grass, cowpeas crotalaria, dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, Kentucky bluegrass, lupine, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, redtop, rescue grass, sesame, sudangrass, sweet clover, sunflower, sweet corn, wild winter peas, wheatgrass, major seeds in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1974.

9/ Loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, olallieberries, dewberries, all other.

10/ Pineapples, mangos, mircotts, quinces, chestnuts, kumquats, guavas, passion fruit, lychee nuts, major fruits, berries and nuts in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1975.

11/ Excludes mushrooms, see above under field crops.

Table 1N--Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-1974 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Realized net income 4/		Percent of realized net income 4/		Realized net income 4/		Percent of realized net income 4/	
	Production expenses	Amount	realized gross farm income 2/	Percent	Production expenses	Amount	realized gross farm income 2/	Percent
	Million dollars		Percent	Million dollars		Percent	Million dollars	
1910-14	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4
1915-19	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0
1920-24	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5
1925-29	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6
1930	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5
1931	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2
1932	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0
1933	6,976	4,340	2,636	37.8	7,107	4,358	2,749	38.7
1934	8,122	4,666	3,456	42.6	8,568	4,715	3,853	45.0
1935	9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7	9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2
1936	10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5	10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5
1937	11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5	11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6
1938	9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7	10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7
1939	9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2	10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8
1940	10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6	11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0
1941	13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1	13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8
1942	18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1	18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6
1943	22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3	23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4
1944	23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3	24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6
1945	25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2	25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4
1946	28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9	29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9
1947	33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8	34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1
1948	34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6	34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9
1949	31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9	31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1
1950	32,008	19,421	12,587	39.3	32,291	19,455	12,836	39.8
1951	36,812	22,312	14,500	39.4	37,098	22,348	14,750	39.8
1952	36,554	22,755	13,799	37.7	36,829	22,790	14,039	38.1
1953	34,857	21,440	13,417	38.5	35,070	21,467	13,603	38.8
1954	33,433	21,775	11,658	34.9	33,690	21,808	11,882	35.3
1955	33,032	22,142	10,890	33.0	33,261	22,171	11,090	33.3
1956	33,861	22,637	11,224	33.1	34,415	22,705	11,710	34.0
1957	33,354	23,578	9,576	28.9	34,170	23,703	10,467	30.6
1958	37,044	25,689	11,355	30.7	38,133	25,790	12,343	32.4
1959	37,194	27,110	10,084	27.1	37,876	27,177	10,699	28.2
1960	37,795	27,306	10,489	27.8	38,497	27,376	11,121	28.9
1961	38,718	28,426	10,292	26.6	40,211	28,595	11,616	28.9
1962	39,976	30,087	9,889	24.7	41,723	30,294	11,429	27.4
1963	41,043	31,414	9,629	23.5	42,739	31,622	11,117	26.0
1964	40,940	31,565	9,375	22.9	43,121	31,848	11,273	26.1
1965	43,044	33,377	9,667	22.5	45,507	33,697	11,810	26.0
1966	47,274	36,167	11,107	23.5	50,551	36,573	13,978	27.7
1967	46,784	37,919	8,865	18.9	49,863	38,295	11,568	23.2
1968	48,261	39,288	8,973	18.6	51,723	39,720	12,003	23.2
1969	52,515	41,922	10,593	20.2	56,309	42,397	13,912	24.7
1970	54,852	44,326	10,526	19.2	58,569	44,788	13,781	23.5
1971	57,458	47,410	10,048	17.5	60,603	47,806	12,797	21.1
1972	66,158	52,302	13,856	20.9	70,119	52,809	17,310	24.7
1973	92,703	65,511	27,192	29.3	95,311	65,839	29,472	30.9
1974	100,582	73,342	27,240	27.1	101,112	73,405	27,707	27.4

1/ Excluding the net change in farm inventories. 2/ From table 9H. 3/ From table 14H. 4/ Of farm operators.

Table 2H—Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Total gross farm income 2/	Production expenses	Total net income 4/		Total gross farm income 2/	Production expenses	Total net income 4/	
			Amount	Percent of total gross income			Amount	Percent of total gross income
	Million dollars				Million dollars			
				Percent				Percent
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0
1925-29	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8
1930	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0
1931	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7
1932	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2
1933	6,782	4,340	2,442	36.0	6,913	4,358	2,555	37.0
1934	7,192	4,666	2,526	35.1	7,638	4,715	2,923	38.3
1935	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8
1936	9,672	5,606	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,642	4,308	43.3
1937	11,847	6,125	5,722	48.3	12,183	6,178	6,005	49.3
1938	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4
1939	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3
1940	10,617	6,761	3,856	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5
1941	13,727	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,271	7,781	6,490	45.5
1942	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5
1943	22,699	11,526	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,608	11,736	50.3
1944	23,262	12,244	11,018	47.4	24,038	12,333	11,705	48.7
1945	24,632	12,979	11,653	47.3	25,374	13,062	12,312	48.5
1946	28,796	14,411	14,385	50.0	29,568	14,500	15,068	51.0
1947	32,072	16,995	15,077	47.0	32,386	17,032	15,354	47.4
1948	36,197	18,760	17,437	48.2	36,454	18,790	17,664	48.5
1949	30,577	17,958	12,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	12,780	41.5
1950	32,820	19,421	13,399	40.8	33,103	19,455	13,648	41.2
1951	37,996	22,312	15,684	41.3	38,282	22,348	15,934	41.6
1952	37,476	22,755	14,721	39.3	37,751	22,790	14,961	39.6
1953	34,234	21,440	12,794	37.4	34,447	21,467	12,980	37.7
1954	33,924	21,775	12,149	35.8	34,161	21,808	12,373	36.2
1955	33,247	22,142	11,105	33.4	33,476	22,171	11,305	33.8
1956	33,405	22,637	10,768	32.2	33,959	22,705	11,254	33.1
1957	33,772	23,578	10,194	30.2	34,788	23,703	11,085	31.9
1958	37,869	25,689	12,180	32.2	38,958	25,790	13,168	33.8
1959	37,208	27,110	10,098	27.1	37,890	27,177	10,713	28.3
1960	38,192	27,306	10,886	28.5	38,894	27,376	11,518	29.6
1961	39,054	28,426	10,628	27.2	40,547	28,595	11,952	29.5
1962	40,596	30,087	10,509	25.9	42,343	30,294	12,049	28.5
1963	41,672	31,414	10,258	24.6	43,368	31,622	11,746	27.1
1964	40,123	31,565	8,558	21.3	42,304	31,848	10,456	24.7
1965	44,086	33,377	10,709	24.3	46,549	33,697	12,852	27.6
1966	47,191	36,167	11,024	23.4	50,468	36,573	13,895	27.5
1967	47,441	37,919	9,522	20.1	50,520	38,295	12,225	24.2
1968	48,385	39,288	9,097	18.8	51,847	39,720	12,127	23.4
1969	52,614	41,922	10,692	20.3	56,408	42,397	14,011	24.8
1970	54,858	44,326	10,532	19.2	58,575	44,788	13,787	23.5
1971	58,855	47,410	11,445	19.4	62,000	47,806	14,194	22.9
1972	67,019	52,302	14,717	22.0	70,980	52,809	18,171	25.6
1973	96,330	65,511	30,819	32.0	98,938	65,839	33,099	33.5
1974	98,947	73,342	25,605	25.9	99,477	73,405	26,072	26.2

1/ Including the net change in farm inventories (table 10H). 2/ From table 9H. 3/ From table 14H.
4/ Of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74 1/

Year	Realized gross income per farm						Production expenses per farm	Operators' net income per farm	Operators' total net income per farm	Operators' net cash income per farm
	Number of farms	Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Nonmoney and other farm income	Total	Realized per farm				
	1,000	Dollars								
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351	
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	398	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703	
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	416	1,924	1,126	798	782	458	
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	410	2,097	1,161	936	942	570	
1930	6,546	1,384	0	369	1,753	1,061	692	651	395	
1931	6,608	965	0	309	1,274	838	436	506	224	
1932	6,687	710	0	248	958	670	288	304	139	
1933	6,741	791	19	244	1,054	646	408	379	247	
1934	6,776	938	66	260	1,264	696	568	431	365	
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	751	672	775	411	
1936	6,739	1,245	41	310	1,596	837	759	639	464	
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460	
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	668	384	
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385	
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360	
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583	
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039	
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525	
1944	6,003	3,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503	
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,063	1,550	
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768	
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956	
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673	
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,233	1,413	
1950	5,648	5,039	50	629	5,718	3,445	2,273	2,417	1,367	
1951	5,428	6,054	53	728	6,835	4,118	2,717	2,936	1,744	
1952	5,198	6,258	53	775	7,086	4,385	2,701	2,878	1,780	
1953	4,984	6,221	43	773	7,037	4,307	2,730	2,604	1,794	
1954	4,798	6,217	54	750	7,021	4,545	2,476	2,579	1,694	
1955	4,654	6,337	49	761	7,147	4,764	2,383	2,429	1,613	
1956	4,514	6,735	123	766	7,624	5,030	2,594	2,493	1,908	
1957	4,372	6,797	232	787	7,816	5,422	2,394	2,536	1,707	
1958	4,233	7,904	257	848	9,009	6,093	2,916	3,111	2,069	
1959	4,097	8,212	166	866	9,244	6,633	2,611	2,615	1,699	
1960	3,963	8,643	177	895	9,715	6,909	2,806	2,907	2,037	
1961	3,825	9,192	390	929	10,511	7,475	3,036	3,124	2,223	
1962	3,692	9,877	473	950	11,300	8,205	3,095	3,263	2,200	
1963	3,572	10,491	475	998	11,964	8,852	3,112	3,288	2,118	
1964	3,457	10,798	631	1,046	12,475	9,214	3,261	3,025	2,206	
1965	3,356	11,729	734	1,096	13,559	10,040	3,519	3,890	2,357	
1966	3,257	13,336	1,006	1,179	15,521	11,229	4,292	4,266	2,963	
1967	3,162	13,542	974	1,255	15,771	12,112	3,699	3,867	2,159	
1968	3,071	14,388	1,127	1,328	16,843	12,934	3,909	3,949	2,702	
1969	2,999	16,064	1,265	1,446	18,775	14,136	4,639	4,672	3,400	
1970	2,954	17,107	1,258	1,460	19,825	15,160	4,665	4,667	3,331	
1971	2,909	18,171	1,081	1,581	20,833	16,434	4,399	4,879	3,157	
1972	2,870	21,323	1,380	1,731	24,434	18,402	6,032	6,332	4,578	
1973	2,844	30,548	917	2,049	33,514	23,151	10,363	11,639	8,163	
1974	2,830	33,041	187	2,494	35,722	25,933	9,789	9,211	7,510	

1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 9H, and 19H.

Table 4H--Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-1974.

Year	Prices paid:		Purchasing power in 1967 dollars 1/					
	by farmers:	Operators' net cash income from farming	Operators' realized net income from farming	Operators' total net income from farming	Personal income of farm population from all sources 2/			
	family living items	Total 1967=100	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	
	Fct.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.
1910-14	31	7,236	1,126	12,337	1,919	12,769	1,987	---
1915-19	46	9,696	1,496	14,995	2,313	15,241	2,352	---
1920-24	53	5,604	862	9,752	1,501	9,462	1,455	---
1925-29	49	7,591	1,172	12,464	1,925	12,547	1,938	---
1930	45	5,747	878	10,062	1,538	9,464	1,447	---
1931	39	3,787	574	7,395	1,118	8,574	1,297	---
1932	33	2,815	421	5,824	873	6,158	921	---
1933	34	4,891	726	8,085	1,200	7,515	1,115	---
1934	38	6,505	961	10,139	1,495	7,692	1,134	14,142
1935	39	7,187	1,054	11,744	1,723	13,533	1,987	19,821
1936	39	8,026	1,190	13,113	1,946	11,046	1,638	18,544
1937	40	7,635	1,150	12,972	1,955	15,012	2,262	22,440
1938	38	6,600	1,011	11,129	1,705	11,476	1,758	18,887
1939	37	6,703	1,041	11,673	1,811	11,930	1,851	19,895
1940	38	6,013	947	11,055	1,742	11,795	1,858	19,992
1941	40	9,175	1,458	15,175	2,412	16,225	2,578	25,200
1942	46	14,009	2,259	19,030	3,067	21,420	3,452	30,630
1943	52	17,852	2,933	22,671	3,723	22,569	3,706	31,694
1944	54	16,704	2,783	22,435	3,737	21,676	3,611	30,807
1945	57	16,230	2,719	22,370	3,749	21,600	3,619	30,196
1946	63	16,635	2,806	23,871	4,029	23,917	4,037	31,787
1947	74	15,545	2,643	23,127	3,939	20,749	3,534	28,558
1948	78	12,446	2,145	20,426	3,519	22,646	3,903	30,503
1949	75	10,784	1,884	18,195	3,180	17,040	2,977	25,968
1950	76	10,155	1,799	16,889	2,991	17,958	3,180	26,767
1951	83	11,406	2,101	17,771	3,273	19,198	3,537	27,294
1952	84	11,912	2,119	16,713	3,215	17,811	3,426	26,188
1953	84	10,545	2,136	16,194	3,250	15,452	3,100	23,445
1954	84	9,675	2,017	14,145	2,948	14,730	3,070	21,820
1955	84	8,938	1,920	13,202	2,837	13,458	2,892	20,762
1956	85	10,131	2,245	13,776	3,052	13,240	2,933	20,749
1957	88	8,481	1,940	11,894	2,720	12,597	2,882	19,830
1958	89	9,838	2,325	13,869	3,276	14,796	3,496	21,567
1959	89	7,819	1,909	12,021	2,934	12,037	2,938	19,599
1960	90	8,969	2,263	12,357	3,118	12,798	3,230	20,283
1961	90	9,448	2,170	12,907	3,373	13,280	3,471	21,137
1962	91	8,926	2,148	12,559	3,401	13,241	3,586	21,700
1963	92	8,222	2,302	12,084	3,383	12,767	3,574	21,450
1964	93	8,201	2,372	12,122	3,506	11,243	3,253	21,102
1965	95	8,326	2,481	12,432	3,704	13,528	4,032	23,586
1966	98	9,849	3,023	14,263	4,380	14,179	4,353	24,069
1967	100	6,827	2,159	11,568	3,659	12,225	3,867	22,575
1968	104	7,979	2,598	11,541	3,759	11,661	3,797	22,827
1969	109	9,354	3,119	12,763	4,256	12,854	4,286	24,212
1970	114	8,632	2,922	12,089	4,092	12,094	4,094	23,543
1971	119	7,718	2,653	10,754	3,697	11,928	4,100	23,559
1972	124	10,597	3,592	13,960	4,865	14,654	5,106	27,047
1973	138	16,823	5,915	21,357	7,509	23,985	8,434	34,574
1974	161	13,200	4,665	17,209	6,080	16,194	5,721	27,327

1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 7H, and 19H
--all inclusive of government payments--by the price indexes given in the first column.

2/ Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 5H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-74. 1/

Year	Total net income	Less: Net of farm operators, including Government payments	Plus: Wages, salaries and other labor income	Less: Contributions of farm operators and workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources	Total personal income of farm population	Less: Personal income of farm population from all sources	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
	1/	1/	2/	2/	3/	3/	4/	4/	5/
Million dollars									
1934	2,923	224	489	—	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	—	5,423	2,307	7,730	106	7,624
1936	4,308	340	624	—	4,592	2,640	7,232	122	7,110
1937	6,005	486	709	—	6,228	2,748	8,976	126	8,850
1938	4,361	358	699	—	4,702	2,475	7,177	138	7,039
1939	4,414	366	703	—	4,751	2,610	7,361	129	7,232
1940	4,482	376	732	—	4,838	2,759	7,597	118	7,479
1941	6,490	552	885	—	6,823	3,257	10,080	123	9,957
1942	9,853	857	1,153	—	10,149	3,941	14,090	210	13,880
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	—	12,120	4,361	16,481	515	15,966
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	—	12,201	4,435	16,636	991	15,645
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	—	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,224	15,988
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	—	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,183	18,843
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	—	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,147	19,986
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	—	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,535	22,257
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	—	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,129	18,347
1950	13,648	1,338	1,770	—	14,080	6,263	20,343	990	19,353
1951	15,934	1,641	1,861	11	16,143	6,511	22,654	1,034	21,620
1952	14,961	1,616	1,938	11	15,272	6,726	21,998	1,367	20,631
1953	12,980	1,480	1,769	12	13,257	6,437	19,694	1,546	18,148
1954	12,373	1,472	1,511	17	12,395	5,934	18,329	1,599	16,730
1955	11,305	1,402	1,458	118	11,243	6,197	17,440	1,280	16,160
1956	11,254	1,452	1,389	138	11,053	6,584	17,637	1,249	16,388
1957	11,085	1,485	1,382	148	10,834	6,616	17,450	1,296	16,154
1958	13,168	1,844	1,345	155	12,514	6,681	19,195	1,295	17,900
1959	10,713	1,564	1,405	161	10,393	7,050	17,443	1,445	15,998
1960	11,518	1,693	1,474	192	11,107	7,148	18,255	1,475	16,780
1961	11,952	1,769	1,405	200	11,388	7,635	19,023	1,585	17,438
1962	12,049	1,795	1,319	207	11,366	8,381	19,747	1,727	18,020
1963	11,746	1,762	1,218	226	10,976	8,758	19,734	1,771	17,963
1964	10,456	1,579	1,314	227	9,964	9,661	19,625	1,708	17,917
1965	12,852	1,954	1,245	231	11,912	10,495	22,407	1,697	20,710
1966	13,895	2,126	1,080	310	12,539	11,049	23,588	1,873	21,715
1967	12,225	1,883	974	309	11,007	11,568	22,575	1,938	20,637
1968	12,127	1,880	1,183	341	11,089	12,651	23,740	2,127	21,613
1969	14,011	2,186	1,255	412	12,668	13,723	26,391	2,759	23,632
1970	13,787	2,151	1,398	389	12,645	14,194	26,839	2,948	23,891
1971	14,194	2,214	1,440	373	13,047	14,988	28,035	3,122	24,913
1972	18,171	2,835	1,421	435	16,322	17,216	33,538	3,432	30,106
1973	33,099	5,163	1,505	743	28,698	19,014	47,712	4,402	43,310
1974	26,072	4,067	1,729	613	23,121	20,875	43,996	4,550	39,446

1/ From table 2H. Total returns from farming operations to farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). 2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers. 3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages & salaries from nonfarm employment, non-farm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments. 4/ Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State and local governments.

Table 6H--Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-1974.

Year	Total	Disposable personal income of farm population, 1/	Less: Disposable personal income of all sources 2/	Equals: Disposable personal income of nonfarm population, all sources 2/	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Population 3/
	disposable personal income of farm population, all sources 2/								Farm as percentage of total
	<u>Million dollars</u>				<u>Percent</u>	<u>Thousand</u>			<u>Percent</u>
1934	52,371	5,280	47,091	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5	
1935	58,517	7,624	50,893	13.0	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3	
1936	66,344	7,110	59,234	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8	
1937	71,197	8,850	62,347	12.4	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2	
1938	65,484	7,039	58,445	10.7	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8	
1939	70,329	7,232	63,097	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5	
1940	75,681	7,479	68,202	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1	
1941	92,679	9,957	82,722	10.7	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6	
1942	116,920	13,880	103,040	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4	
1943	133,452	15,966	117,486	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2	
1944	146,341	15,645	130,696	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9	
1945	150,246	15,988	134,258	10.6	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5	
1946	160,021	18,843	141,178	11.8	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0	
1947	169,833	19,986	149,847	11.8	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9	
1948	189,138	22,257	166,881	11.8	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6	
1949	188,585	18,547	170,238	9.7	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2	
1950	206,940	19,353	187,587	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2	
1951	226,583	21,620	204,963	9.5	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2	
1952	238,312	20,631	217,681	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9	
1953	252,564	18,148	234,416	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5	
1954	257,445	16,730	240,715	6.5	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7	
1955	275,348	16,160	259,188	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5	
1956	293,179	16,388	276,791	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1	
1957	308,524	16,154	292,370	5.2	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.3	
1958	318,826	17,900	300,926	5.6	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8	
1959	337,315	15,998	321,317	4.7	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4	
1960	350,044	16,780	333,264	4.8	180,671	15,635	165,036	8.7	
1961	364,424	17,438	346,986	4.8	181,691	14,803	168,888	8.1	
1962	385,267	18,020	367,247	4.7	186,538	14,313	172,225	7.7	
1963	404,604	17,963	386,641	4.4	189,242	13,367	175,875	7.1	
1964	438,096	17,917	420,179	4.1	191,889	12,954	178,935	6.8	
1965	473,240	20,710	452,530	4.4	194,303	12,363	181,940	6.4	
1966	511,852	21,715	490,137	4.2	196,560	11,595	184,965	5.9	
1967	546,341	20,637	525,704	3.8	198,712	10,875	187,837	5.5	
1968	590,997	21,613	569,384	3.7	200,706	10,454	190,252	5.2	
1969	634,386	23,632	610,754	3.7	202,677	10,307	192,370	5.1	
1970	691,699	23,891	667,808	3.5	204,875	9,712	195,163	4.7	
1971	746,433	24,913	721,520	3.3	207,045	9,425	197,620	4.6	
1972	802,501	30,106	772,395	3.8	208,842	9,610	199,232	4.6	
1973	903,714	43,310	860,404	4.8	210,410	9,472	200,938	4.5	
1974	979,735	39,446	940,289	4.0	211,894	9,264	202,630	4.4	

1/ Department of Commerce data.

2/ From table 5H.

3/ Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages.

Table 7H--Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-74. 1/

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm
	From farm sources 2/	From nonfarm sources 3/	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources	
				Dollars			
1934	99	68	167	163	500	414	32.6
1935	169	72	241	237	535	459	44.3
1936	145	83	228	224	614	518	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	638	552	44.4
1938	152	80	232	227	590	504	38.5
1939	154	85	239	235	630	537	37.3
1940	158	91	249	245	671	573	36.5
1941	227	108	335	331	801	695	41.3
1942	351	136	487	480	973	867	49.3
1943	463	166	629	610	1,063	976	57.4
1944	492	179	671	630	1,151	1,057	54.7
1945	524	181	705	655	1,162	1,074	56.4
1946	609	179	788	742	1,217	1,132	61.0
1947	613	205	818	774	1,267	1,178	61.1
1948	737	239	976	913	1,365	1,290	66.9
1949	549	256	805	758	1,362	1,264	55.7
1950	611	272	883	840	1,458	1,364	57.6
1951	738	297	1,035	988	1,548	1,469	63.8
1952	702	309	1,011	949	1,610	1,518	58.9
1953	667	324	991	913	1,678	1,583	54.4
1954	652	312	964	880	1,679	1,585	52.4
1955	589	325	914	847	1,773	1,666	47.8
1956	591	352	943	876	1,851	1,743	47.3
1957	613	375	988	915	1,908	1,801	48.1
1958	731	390	1,121	1,045	1,917	1,831	54.5
1959	626	425	1,051	964	2,002	1,905	48.2
1960	710	457	1,167	1,073	2,019	1,937	53.1
1961	769	516	1,285	1,178	2,055	1,984	57.3
1962	794	586	1,380	1,259	2,132	2,065	59.1
1963	821	655	1,476	1,344	2,198	2,138	61.1
1964	769	746	1,515	1,383	2,348	2,283	58.9
1965	963	849	1,812	1,675	2,487	2,436	67.4
1966	1,081	953	2,034	1,873	2,650	2,604	70.7
1967	1,012	1,064	2,076	1,898	2,799	2,749	67.8
1968	1,061	1,210	2,271	2,067	2,993	2,945	69.1
1969	1,229	1,331	2,560	2,293	3,175	3,130	72.2
1970	1,302	1,461	2,763	2,460	3,422	3,376	71.9
1971	1,384	1,590	2,974	2,643	3,651	3,605	72.4
1972	1,698	1,792	3,490	3,133	3,877	3,843	80.8
1973	3,030	2,007	5,037	4,572	4,282	4,295	106.8
1974	2,496	2,253	4,749	4,258	4,640	4,624	91.8

1/ The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 5H and 6H by the population estimates in table 6R.

2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

Table 8K—National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-1974 1/

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
<u>Million dollars</u>				
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.2
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785	7.9
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515	8.3
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208	11.4
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222	7.9
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065	8.7
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	17,823	164,056	181,879	9.8
1947	18,397	180,621	199,018	9.2
1948	20,974	203,204	224,178	9.4
1949	15,922	201,572	217,494	7.3
1950	16,883	224,191	241,074	7.0
1951	19,316	258,662	277,978	6.9
1952	18,356	273,024	291,380	6.3
1953	16,284	288,450	304,734	5.3
1954	15,515	287,623	303,138	5.1
1955	14,500	316,518	331,018	4.4
1956	14,530	336,269	350,799	4.1
1957	14,563	351,533	366,096	4.0
1958	16,941	350,821	367,762	4.6
1959	15,070	384,955	400,025	3.8
1960	15,857	398,665	414,522	3.8
1961	16,898	410,443	427,341	4.0
1962	17,301	440,386	457,687	3.8
1963	17,404	464,523	481,927	3.6
1964	16,653	501,415	518,068	3.2
1965	19,630	544,706	564,336	3.5
1966	21,183	599,402	620,585	3.4
1967	20,084	639,496	653,580	3.1
1968	20,425	690,715	711,140	2.9
1969	22,918	743,131	766,049	3.0
1970	23,639	776,823	800,462	3.0
1971	24,267	833,416	857,683	2.8
1972	28,839	917,695	946,534	3.0
1973	47,878	1,017,712	1,065,590	4.5
1974	42,497	1,099,993	1,142,490	3.7

1/ Department of Commerce data. Data from 1950 forward are not consistent with the farm income series. Revisions of this table will be made in conjunction with a general revision of the national income accounts.

Table 9H—Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-1974

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney and other farm income 2/		Realized gross farm income 3/		Total gross farm income 4/	
	Marketings 1/	Govern- ment payments	Total	Realized	Total	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Includ- ing Govern- ment payments	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Includ- ing Govern- ment payments
Million dollars									
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920-24	9,801	0	9,801	2,705	2,604	12,506	12,506	12,404	12,404
1925-29	10,923	0	10,923	2,655	2,698	13,578	13,578	13,621	13,621
1930	9,055	0	9,055	2,417	2,148	11,472	11,472	11,203	11,203
1931	6,381	0	6,381	2,040	2,500	8,421	8,421	8,881	8,881
1932	4,748	0	4,748	1,657	1,767	6,405	6,405	6,515	6,515
1933	5,332	131	5,463	1,644	1,450	6,976	7,107	6,782	6,913
1934	6,357	446	6,803	1,765	.835	8,122	8,568	7,192	7,638
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,169	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,726	23,672	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,969	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,767	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,772	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,762
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,547	4,359	32,008	32,291	32,820	33,103
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,954	5,138	36,812	37,098	37,996	38,282
1952	32,528	275	32,803	4,026	4,948	36,554	36,829	37,476	37,751
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,856	3,233	34,857	35,070	34,234	34,447
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,601	4,092	33,433	33,690	33,924	34,181
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,542	3,757	33,032	33,261	33,247	33,476
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,460	3,004	33,861	34,415	33,405	33,959
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,440	4,058	33,154	34,170	33,772	34,788
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,588	4,413	37,044	38,133	37,869	38,958
1959	33,647	682	34,329	3,547	3,561	37,194	37,876	37,208	37,890
1960	34,248	702	34,950	3,547	3,944	37,795	38,497	38,192	38,894
1961	35,164	1,493	36,657	3,554	3,890	38,718	40,211	39,054	40,547
1962	36,468	1,747	38,215	3,508	4,128	39,976	41,723	40,596	42,343
1963	37,477	1,696	39,173	3,566	4,195	41,043	42,739	41,672	43,368
1964	37,326	2,181	39,507	3,614	2,797	40,940	43,121	40,123	42,304
1965	39,365	2,463	41,828	3,679	4,721	43,044	45,507	44,086	46,549
1966	43,435	3,277	46,712	3,839	3,756	47,274	50,551	47,191	50,468
1967	42,817	3,079	45,896	3,967	4,624	46,784	49,863	47,441	50,520
1968	44,183	3,462	47,645	4,078	4,202	48,261	51,723	48,385	51,847
1969	48,179	3,794	51,973	4,336	4,435	52,515	56,309	52,614	56,408
1970	50,539	3,717	54,256	4,313	4,319	54,852	58,569	54,868	58,575
1971	52,859	3,145	56,004	4,599	5,996	57,458	60,603	58,855	62,000
1972	61,190	3,961	65,151	4,968	5,829	66,158	70,119	67,019	70,980
1973	86,875	2,607	89,482	5,829	9,456	92,703	95,311	96,330	98,938
1974	93,521	530	94,051	7,061	5,426	100,582	101,112	98,947	99,477

1/ Sum of totals given in tables 11H and 12H. 2/ From table 10H. 3/ From table 1H. 4/ From table 2H.

Table 10H -- Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, averages
1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24; 1925-29; annual 1930-1974

Year	Value of farm products consumed			Gross	Realized	Net	Total	
	directly in farm households			rental value of farm dwellings	nonmoney farm income	change in farm inventories	nonmoney and other farm income	
	Livestock	Crops	Total	of farm	and other farm income	farm inventories	other farm income	
	products	1/				2/		
Million dollars								
1910-14	801	417	1,218	491	---	1,709	136	1,845
1915-19	1,233	662	1,895	682	---	2,577	63	2,640
1920-24	1,153	737	1,890	815	---	2,705	+101	2,604
1925-29	1,149	623	1,772	882	---	2,655	43	2,698
1930	995	557	1,552	865	---	2,417	-269	2,148
1931	802	463	1,265	775	---	2,040	460	2,500
1932	620	373	993	664	---	1,657	110	1,767
1933	601	429	1,030	614	---	1,644	-194	1,450
1934	684	441	1,125	640	---	1,765	-930	835
1935	869	451	1,320	683	---	2,003	698	2,701
1936	922	472	1,394	693	---	2,087	-806	1,281
1937	925	509	1,434	733	---	2,167	816	2,983
1938	823	412	1,235	745	---	1,980	132	2,112
1939	758	451	1,209	741	---	1,950	95	2,045
1940	745	465	1,210	744	---	1,954	281	2,235
1941	909	520	1,429	767	---	2,196	420	2,616
1942	1,125	633	1,758	821	---	2,579	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	891	2,253	879	---	3,132	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	870	2,181	955	---	3,136	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	942	2,356	1,052	---	3,408	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	993	2,662	1,303	---	3,965	29	3,994
1947	1,852	913	2,765	1,447	---	4,212	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	879	2,733	1,505	---	4,238	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	732	2,230	1,408	---	3,638	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	690	2,063	1,464	20	3,547	812	4,359
1951	1,600	704	2,304	1,608	42	3,954	1,184	5,138
1952	1,477	743	2,220	1,736	70	4,026	922	4,948
1953	1,359	648	2,007	1,765	84	3,856	-623	3,233
1954	1,199	590	1,789	1,711	101	3,601	491	4,092
1955	1,111	587	1,578	1,741	123	3,542	215	3,757
1956	1,044	541	1,585	1,734	141	3,460	-456	3,004
1957	999	485	1,483	1,787	169	3,440	618	4,058
1958	1,011	494	1,505	1,861	222	3,588	825	4,413
1959	850	439	1,289	2,031	227	3,547	14	3,561
1960	786	419	1,205	2,098	244	3,547	397	3,944
1961	738	371	1,109	2,202	243	3,554	336	3,890
1962	668	325	993	2,258	257	3,508	620	4,128
1963	610	311	921	2,360	285	3,566	629	4,195
1964	549	286	835	2,443	336	3,614	-817	2,797
1965	535	276	811	2,481	387	3,679	1,042	4,721
1966	573	251	824	2,599	416	3,839	-83	3,756
1967	504	232	736	2,747	484	3,967	657	4,624
1968	494	225	719	2,838	521	4,078	124	4,202
1969	522	209	731	3,046	559	4,336	99	4,435
1970	535	216	751	3,019	543	4,313	6	4,319
1971	506	226	732	3,226	641	4,599	1,397	5,996
1972	580	251	831	3,474	663	4,968	861	5,829
1973	782	323	1,105	3,913	811	5,829	3,627	9,456
1974	910	389	1,299	4,880	882	7,061	-1,635	5,426

1/ Includes fuel wood.

2/ Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 11H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products,
averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-1974

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry	Wool	Other 2/	Total
	1/						1/			
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930	1,184	1,135	162	1,608	606	333	59	68	32	5,187
1931	838	774	130	1,277	434	258	55	51	24	3,841
1932	620	445	93	986	324	190	45	30	19	2,752
1933	599	524	105	1,004	309	161	44	77	23	2,846
1934	813	520	132	1,146	373	190	54	81	27	3,336
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,367	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	401	108	249	18,904
1960	7,380	2,869	325	4,760	1,738	1,122	433	108	254	18,989
1961	7,560	3,152	297	4,933	1,750	1,039	423	109	251	19,514
1962	8,182	3,162	319	4,860	1,703	1,142	417	114	259	20,158
1963	8,113	3,033	313	4,861	1,747	1,154	443	112	271	20,047
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	455	113	290	19,948
1965	8,942	3,607	329	5,038	1,785	1,304	494	95	292	21,886
1966	10,430	4,169	333	5,533	2,106	1,471	569	101	314	25,026
1967	10,550	3,809	302	5,742	1,765	1,314	543	75	283	24,383
1968	11,264	3,795	315	5,957	1,893	1,415	490	72	286	25,487
1969	12,572	4,742	343	6,196	2,212	1,635	530	70	273	28,573
1970	13,633	4,508	334	6,525	2,110	1,564	576	57	256	29,563
1971	15,043	4,153	319	6,811	1,794	1,583	586	31	263	30,583
1972	18,246	5,376	352	7,135	1,820	1,752	630	56	303	35,670
1973	22,410	7,604	389	8,080	2,871	2,904	1,049	120	397	45,824
1974	17,889	7,002	366	9,399	2,878	2,604	803	79	404	41,424

^{1/} Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants and turkey hatching eggs.^{2/} Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits and fur animals.

Table 12H—Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74

Year	Food	Feed	Cotton	Oil-bearing	Tobacco	Fruits	Vege-	Other	Total
	grains	crops	(lint and seed)			nuts 1/			
- Million dollars -									
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925-29	882	713	1,490	82	254	620	645	440	5,126
1930	500	557	826	73	244	577	687	404	3,868
1931	298	312	497	38	157	455	471	312	2,540
1932	220	245	461	30	115	321	347	257	1,996
1933	335	327	578	33	157	343	423	290	2,486
1934	348	355	863	53	236	398	468	300	3,021
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	333	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,232	2,770	2,686	1,274	1,060	1,514	1,861	1,346	14,743
1960	2,450	2,986	2,362	1,362	1,154	1,529	1,980	1,436	15,259
1961	2,468	2,776	2,469	1,622	1,325	1,610	1,910	1,470	15,650
1962	2,507	2,964	2,551	1,789	1,321	1,578	2,029	1,571	16,310
1963	2,562	3,414	2,838	1,951	1,269	1,678	2,004	1,714	17,430
1964	1,993	3,446	2,521	2,145	1,414	1,801	2,314	1,744	17,378
1965	2,042	3,693	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,650	2,618	1,787	17,479
1966	2,373	4,334	1,588	2,703	1,211	1,747	2,612	1,841	18,409
1967	2,361	4,393	1,095	2,795	1,391	1,817	2,680	1,902	18,434
1968	2,088	4,311	1,316	2,845	1,173	2,043	2,893	2,027	18,696
1969	2,215	4,576	1,364	3,049	1,296	2,171	2,842	2,093	19,606
1970	2,542	5,109	1,254	3,590	1,388	2,070	2,814	2,209	20,976
1971	2,485	5,525	1,487	3,789	1,328	2,311	3,011	2,340	22,276
1972	3,498	5,884	1,842	4,393	1,442	2,557	3,286	2,648	25,529
1973	7,086	10,604	2,787	7,585	1,570	3,401	4,450	3,568	41,051
1974	9,276	13,882	2,975	9,604	2,146	3,476	5,358	5,380	52,097

1/ Includes melons from 1910-1948. 2/ Includes melons from 1949 to date.

3/ Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

JULY 1975

Table 13H—Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-1974

Year	Feed pur- chased	Live- stock pur- chased	Seed pur- chased	Ferti- lizer 1/	Fertilizer and Lime			Repairs and opera- tion of capital items 2/	Hired labor 3/	Miscellaneous	
					Lime	Total				Interest on non- real-estate debt 4/	Total 5/
Million dollars											
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607	
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877	
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463	1,080	
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	797	1,298	365	1,008	
1930	791	362	124	281	16	297	785	1,177	316	914	
1931	448	253	117	189	13	202	635	914	286	834	
1932	348	193	79	110	8	118	521	669	241	730	
1933	422	199	65	114	6	120	554	617	195	669	
1934	542	183	104	166	10	176	608	679	171	663	
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647	
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664	
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732	
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726	
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759	
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784	
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216	875	
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937	
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026	
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071	
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081	
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185	
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421	
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580	
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702	
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,808	
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,160	
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,302	
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,298	
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,308	
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,486	
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,638	
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,741	
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	3,071	
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,238	94	1,332	4,116	2,906	650	3,566	
1960	4,552	2,506	519	1,252	92	1,344	3,982	3,062	719	3,793	
1961	4,763	2,729	545	1,343	94	1,437	3,976	3,192	746	3,924	
1962	5,187	3,104	565	1,446	98	1,544	3,993	3,299	824	4,169	
1963	5,690	2,926	619	1,600	112	1,712	3,973	3,400	928	4,400	
1964	5,512	2,419	661	1,772	116	1,888	3,931	3,483	994	4,646	
1965	5,674	2,912	720	1,877	117	1,994	3,943	3,604	1,075	4,904	
1966	6,401	3,544	760	2,098	121	2,219	4,164	3,683	1,207	5,195	
1967	6,646	3,431	814	2,317	112	2,429	4,409	3,723	1,385	5,733	
1968	6,357	3,676	831	2,323	111	2,434	4,387	3,920	1,513	6,146	
1969	7,100	4,225	871	2,209	103	2,312	4,507	4,152	1,716	6,514	
1970	8,028	4,324	927	2,295	95	2,390	4,539	4,349	1,982	6,979	
1971	8,049	5,123	1,072	2,542	91	2,633	4,707	4,367	2,085	7,650	
1972	8,397	6,668	1,115	2,589	101	2,690	4,708	4,594	2,261	8,312	
1973	13,237	8,063	1,598	2,943	107	3,050	5,198	5,232	2,744	9,457	
1974	14,996	5,154	2,032	5,477	129	5,606	6,462	6,031	3,280	10,611	

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ From table 16H. 3/ From table 15H. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes in addition to non-real estate debt such items as pesticides, utilities, machine hire and custom work and ginning.

Table 14H—Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74

Year	Current farm operat- ing expenses of farm capital 1/	Depre- ciation and other consump- tion	Taxes on farm property	Interest on farm mortgage debt	Net rent to Non-operator landlords			Total production expenses
					Excluding Government payments	Including Government payments	Govern- ment payments	Total
-- Million dollars --								
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	425	7,318
1925-29	4,934	893	629	595	479	0	479	7,520
1930	4,450	955	648	570	321	0	321	6,944
1931	3,403	856	589	553	136	0	136	5,537
1932	2,658	734	510	526	55	0	55	4,483
1933	2,646	644	438	472	140	18	158	4,340
1934	2,955	650	424	430	207	49	256	4,666
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526
1944	9,136	1,426	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958
1950	14,374	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,421
1951	16,559	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,312
1952	16,692	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,755
1953	15,394	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,440
1954	15,613	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,775
1955	15,871	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	22,142
1956	16,253	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,637
1957	17,037	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,578
1958	18,791	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,689
1959	19,848	4,251	1,429	572	1,010	67	1,077	27,110
1960	19,758	4,337	1,529	628	1,054	70	1,124	27,306
1961	20,566	4,388	1,609	686	1,177	169	1,346	28,426
1962	21,861	4,530	1,677	759	1,260	207	1,467	30,087
1963	22,720	4,696	1,737	846	1,415	208	1,623	31,414
1964	22,540	4,903	1,798	952	1,372	283	1,655	31,565
1965	23,751	5,111	1,874	1,075	1,566	320	1,886	33,377
1966	25,966	5,384	2,002	1,198	1,617	406	2,023	36,167
1967	27,185	5,781	2,122	1,325	1,506	376	1,882	37,919
1968	27,751	6,200	2,298	1,472	1,567	432	1,999	39,288
1969	29,681	6,574	2,456	1,625	1,586	475	2,061	41,922
1970	31,536	6,760	2,596	1,764	1,670	462	2,132	44,326
1971	33,601	7,350	2,704	1,905	1,850	396	2,246	47,410
1972	36,484	7,887	2,815	2,132	2,984	507	3,441	52,302
1973	45,835	8,937	2,886	2,487	5,366	328	5,694	65,511
1974	50,892	10,643	2,980	2,986	5,844	63	5,907	73,342

1/ Sum of totals in table 13H. 2/ From table 18H. 3/ Nonfarm landlord series 1910-1958.

Table 15H--Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-1974

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites 1/			Total farm wages		
	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
	<u>Million dollars</u>								
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925-29	606	350	956	280	62	342	886	412	1,298
1930	560	315	875	246	56	302	806	371	1,177
1931	438	232	670	197	47	244	635	279	914
1932	328	162	490	144	35	179	472	197	669
1933	308	146	454	131	32	163	439	178	617
1934	342	161	503	145	31	176	487	192	679
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,352	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	210	129	339	1,416	1,490	2,906
1960	1,269	1,432	2,701	221	140	361	1,490	1,572	3,062
1961	1,209	1,602	2,811	212	169	381	1,421	1,771	3,127
1962	1,132	1,770	2,902	201	196	397	1,333	1,966	3,299
1963	1,043	1,937	2,980	191	229	420	1,234	2,166	3,400
1964	1,136	1,933	3,069	196	218	414	1,332	2,151	3,483
1965	1,086	2,108	3,194	178	232	410	1,264	2,340	3,604
1966	944	2,312	3,256	156	271	427	1,100	2,583	3,683
1967	857	2,441	3,298	138	287	425	995	2,728	3,723
1968	1,046	2,442	3,488	163	269	432	1,209	2,711	3,920
1969	1,108	2,586	3,694	172	286	458	1,280	2,872	4,152
1970	1,241	2,638	3,879	186	284	470	1,427	2,922	4,349
1971	1,275	2,589	3,864	206	297	503	1,481	2,886	4,367
1972	1,262	2,809	4,071	199	324	523	1,461	3,133	4,594
1973	1,210	2,279	4,619	216	397	613	1,556	3,676	5,232
1974	1,550	3,794	5,344	241	446	687	1,791	4,240	6,031

1/ Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 16H—Repairs and operation of farm capital items, average 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/					All capital items
	Farm operator dwellings	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements 2/	Total	Petroleum fuel and oil 3/	Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total		
	Million dollars								
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	54	273	
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	136	470	
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	199	619	
1925-29	125	167	292	256	196	53	249	797	
1930	92	146	238	306	182	59	241	785	
1931	69	101	170	245	173	47	220	635	
1932	45	58	103	227	152	39	191	521	
1933	66	83	149	226	141	38	179	554	
1934	73	93	166	251	149	42	191	608	
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	203	727	
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	269	749	
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	263	879	
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	277	907	
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	287	959	
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	306	1,038	
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	333	1,132	
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	441	1,289	
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	605	1,465	
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	726	1,608	
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	760	1,689	
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	813	2,054	
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	953	2,468	
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	1,108	2,818	
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	1,138	2,896	
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	1,143	2,975	
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	1,327	3,282	
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	1,472	3,506	
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	1,463	3,541	
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	1,416	3,506	
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	1,458	3,600	
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	1,608	3,785	
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	1,699	3,917	
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	1,750	3,921	
1959	288	547	835	1,447	1,292	542	1,834	4,116	
1960	257	499	756	1,484	1,247	495	1,742	3,982	
1961	317	511	828	1,508	1,184	456	1,640	3,976	
1962	292	545	837	1,512	1,182	462	1,644	3,993	
1963	300	542	842	1,535	1,149	447	1,596	3,973	
1964	308	524	832	1,549	1,117	433	1,550	3,931	
1965	281	540	821	1,567	1,116	439	1,555	3,943	
1966	310	568	878	1,616	1,213	457	1,670	4,164	
1967	320	642	962	1,657	1,292	498	1,790	4,409	
1968	281	598	879	1,662	1,333	513	1,846	4,387	
1969	326	618	944	1,717	1,337	509	1,846	4,507	
1970	244	674	918	1,711	1,352	558	1,910	4,539	
1971	281	675	956	1,722	1,455	574	2,029	4,707	
1972	280	632	912	1,688	1,524	584	2,108	4,708	
1973	256	851	1,107	1,870	1,562	659	2,221	5,198	
1974	450	915	1,365	2,683	1,674	740	2,414	6,462	

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 17H. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

3/ For farm business use.

Table 17H—Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles 3/				Other machinery	Total and equip- ment 4/	Total farm gross capital expend- itures	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment 5/
	Farm opera- tors'	Other and land improve- ments 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles	Total				
	dwellings										
Million dollars											
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93	
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140	
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	-194	
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895	2	
1930	107	86	193	115	54	119	288	236	717	-238	
1931	59	38	97	53	39	116	208	103	408	-448	
1932	24	13	37	22	25	71	118	39	194	-540	
1933	29	28	57	22	38	43	103	37	197	-447	
1934	32	38	70	59	50	132	241	76	387	-263	
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81	
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	786	58	
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151	
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731	-102	
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50	
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132	
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393	
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39	
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335	
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236	
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375	
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,006	
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875	
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482	
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359	
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009	
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773	
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254	
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274	
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583	
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445	
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75	
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10	
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494	
1959	539	1,115	1,654	797	425	464	1,686	1,728	5,068	817	
1960	485	1,201	1,686	494	430	420	1,344	1,458	4,488	151	
1961	592	1,156	1,748	579	472	362	1,413	1,453	4,614	226	
1962	549	1,283	1,832	687	514	449	1,650	1,540	5,022	492	
1963	565	1,321	1,886	786	543	417	1,746	1,779	5,411	715	
1964	587	1,331	1,918	849	586	433	1,868	1,902	5,688	785	
1965	539	1,387	1,926	986	529	425	1,940	2,239	6,105	994	
1966	593	1,484	2,077	1,209	511	393	2,113	2,498	6,688	1,304	
1967	612	1,702	2,314	1,168	576	385	2,129	3,003	7,446	1,665	
1968	548	1,598	2,146	1,168	535	357	2,060	2,490	6,696	496	
1969	651	1,689	2,340	1,073	567	363	2,003	2,522	6,865	291	
1970	492	1,875	2,367	1,123	597	310	2,030	2,888	7,285	525	
1971	568	1,916	2,484	1,188	630	319	2,137	2,736	7,357	7	
1972	565	1,785	2,350	1,418	672	374	2,464	3,231	8,045	158	
1973	522	2,460	2,982	1,853	733	386	2,972	4,581	10,535	1,598	
1974	866	2,670	3,536	1,930	757	352	3,039	4,720	11,295	655	

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams, ponds, terrace, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "miscellaneous" expense category of table 13H. 5/ Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 18H).

Table 18H—Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74 1/

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles 3/				Other			Total depreciation and other consumption of farm capital
	Farm	Service buildings	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Automobiles	Total	machinery	Accidental and equipment	damage	
	operators'	and other structures	2/					4/	5/	5/	
Million dollars											
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458	
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756	
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016	
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	76	893	
1930	150	171	321	103	69	116	288	273	73	955	
1931	127	144	271	97	59	112	268	258	59	856	
1932	106	123	229	80	47	102	229	225	51	734	
1933	105	121	226	60	39	83	182	199	37	644	
1934	116	132	248	57	39	84	180	189	33	650	
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664	
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728	
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796	
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833	
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781	
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797	
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870	
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335	
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369	
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425	
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310	
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189	
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553	
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002	
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365	
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665	
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147	
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326	
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454	
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581	
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700	
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723	
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913	
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011	
1959	450	541	991	681	425	532	1,638	1,464	158	4,251	
1960	483	573	1,056	680	430	483	1,593	1,524	164	4,337	
1961	505	606	1,111	666	458	443	1,567	1,547	163	4,388	
1962	531	635	1,166	681	500	451	1,632	1,563	169	4,530	
1963	556	668	1,224	693	526	461	1,680	1,598	194	4,696	
1964	584	704	1,288	736	537	444	1,717	1,664	234	4,903	
1965	628	743	1,371	785	533	412	1,730	1,766	244	5,111	
1966	665	804	1,469	857	561	399	1,817	1,910	188	5,384	
1967	708	878	1,586	929	569	374	1,872	2,111	212	5,781	
1968	746	975	1,721	986	594	388	1,968	2,298	213	6,200	
1969	788	1,091	1,879	1,011	609	375	1,995	2,438	262	6,574	
1970	804	1,163	1,967	1,012	617	355	1,984	2,594	215	6,760	
1971	878	1,297	2,175	1,085	709	367	2,161	2,790	224	7,350	
1972	947	1,441	2,388	1,120	740	377	2,237	3,003	259	7,887	
1973	1,113	1,687	2,800	1,260	797	393	2,450	3,363	324	8,937	
1974	1,393	2,114	3,507	1,582	859	408	2,849	4,039	245	10,640	

1/ In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "miscellaneous" expense category (table 13H). 5/ Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 19H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74

Year	Total cash:		Total cash expenditures					Operators' net cash income from farming
	receipts: and other farm income 1/	Current operating, excluding hired labor 2/	Cash outlay for hired labor 3/	Farm capital expendi- tures 4/	Property taxes and expendi- tures 4/	Net rent to farm mort- gage in- terest 5/	operator nonoperator landlords 6/	
	Million dollars							
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552
1920-24	9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975
1925-29	10,923	3,636	956	895	1,214	532	7,233	3,690
1930	9,055	3,273	875	717	1,218	386	6,469	2,586
1931	6,381	2,489	670	408	1,142	195	4,904	1,477
1932	4,748	1,989	490	194	1,036	110	3,819	929
1933	5,463	2,029	454	197	910	210	3,800	1,663
1934	6,803	2,276	503	387	854	311	4,331	2,472
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508
1939	8,635	3,397	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,863	747	694	7,985	3,670
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088
1950	28,764	11,563	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,046	7,718
1951	33,186	13,638	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,719	9,467
1952	32,873	13,835	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,623	9,250
1953	31,298	12,658	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,356	8,942
1954	30,190	13,017	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	22,063	8,127
1955	29,842	13,256	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,334	7,508
1956	31,096	13,612	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,485	8,611
1957	30,899	14,303	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,436	7,463
1958	34,767	15,949	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	26,011	8,756
1959	34,556	16,942	2,611	5,068	2,001	975	27,597	6,959
1960	35,194	16,696	2,757	4,488	2,157	1,024	27,122	8,072
1961	36,900	17,374	2,870	4,614	2,295	1,244	28,397	8,503
1962	38,472	18,562	2,967	5,022	2,436	1,362	30,349	8,123
1963	39,458	19,320	3,058	5,411	2,583	1,522	31,894	7,564
1964	39,843	19,057	3,151	5,688	2,750	1,570	32,216	7,627
1965	42,215	20,147	3,282	6,105	2,949	1,822	34,305	7,910
1966	47,128	22,283	3,365	6,688	3,200	1,940	37,476	9,652
1967	46,380	23,462	3,417	7,446	3,447	1,781	39,553	6,827
1968	48,166	23,831	3,614	6,696	3,770	1,957	39,868	8,298
1969	52,532	25,529	3,838	6,865	4,081	2,023	42,336	10,196
1970	54,799	27,187	4,028	7,285	4,360	2,098	44,958	9,841
1971	56,845	29,234	4,034	7,357	4,509	2,227	47,461	9,184
1972	65,814	31,890	4,253	8,045	4,947	3,539	52,674	13,140
1973	90,293	40,603	4,853	10,535	5,373	5,713	67,077	23,216
1974	94,933	44,861	5,619	11,295	5,966	5,940	73,681	21,252

1/ Includes other farm income beginning 1950. 2/ From table 13H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 15H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 17H. 5/ From table 14H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 14H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H, footnote 6. This series represents nonfarm landlords for 1910-1958 and nonoperator landlords for 1959 to date.

Table 20H—Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-74

Year	Plus			Minus			Equals: Total net income 6/
	Net cash income 1/	Total nonmoney income 2/	Total net investment 3/	Total	Value of perquisites to hired workers 4/	Net invest- ment by nonoperator landlords 5/	
	<u>Million dollars</u>						
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210 3,984
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303 7,029
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299 5,086
1925-29	3,690	2,698	2	2,700	342	-53	289 6,101
1930	2,586	2,148	-238	1,910	302	-65	237 4,259
1931	1,477	2,500	-448	2,052	244	-59	185 3,344
1932	929	1,767	-540	1,227	179	-55	124 2,032
1933	1,663	1,450	-447	1,003	163	-52	111 2,555
1934	2,472	835	-263	572	176	-55	121 2,923
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145 5,278
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161 4,308
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183 6,005
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157 4,361
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161 4,414
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170 4,482
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189 6,490
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230 9,853
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291 11,736
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277 11,705
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283 12,312
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412 15,068
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454 15,354
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496 17,664
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439 12,780
1950	7,718	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418 13,648
1951	9,467	5,107	1,773	6,880	373	40	413 15,934
1952	9,250	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432 14,961
1953	8,942	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397 12,980
1954	8,127	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345 12,373
1955	7,508	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311 11,305
1956	8,611	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326 11,254
1957	7,463	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312 11,085
1958	8,756	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310 13,168
1959	6,959	3,378	817	4,195	339	102	441 10,713
1960	8,072	3,756	151	3,907	361	100	461 11,518
1961	8,503	3,706	226	3,932	381	102	483 11,952
1962	8,123	3,936	492	4,428	397	105	502 12,049
1963	7,564	3,988	715	4,703	420	101	521 11,746
1964	7,627	2,543	785	3,328	414	85	499 10,456
1965	7,910	4,422	994	5,416	410	64	474 12,852
1966	9,652	3,449	1,304	4,753	427	83	510 13,895
1967	6,827	4,259	1,665	5,924	425	101	526 12,225
1968	8,298	3,807	496	4,303	432	42	474 12,127
1969	10,196	4,020	291	4,311	458	38	496 14,011
1970	9,841	3,925	525	4,450	470	34	504 13,787
1971	9,184	5,525	7	5,532	503	19	522 14,194
1972	13,140	5,348	158	5,506	523	-48	475 18,171
1973	23,216	8,879	1,598	10,477	613	-19	594 33,099
1974	21,252	4,819	655	5,474	687	-33	654 26,072

1/ From table 19H; includes other farm income, 1950 to date. 2/ From table 10H, plus Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date, excludes other farm income(cash income). 3/ From table 17H. 4/ From table 15H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation on farm buildings owned by nonfarm or nonoperator landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 19H. 6/ From table 2H.

Table 21H--Government payments, by programs, 1933-74.^{1/}

Year	Conser- vation 2/	Soil Bank	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed Grain	Wheat	Cotton	Rental and Bene- fits	Price Adjust- ment and Parity	Wartime Produc- tion Subsidy	Cropland: Adjust- ment	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
Million dollars													
1933	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	---	131
1934	---	---	---	---	---	51	395	---	---	---	---	---	446
1935	---	---	---	---	---	15	558	---	---	---	---	---	573
1936	24	---	---	---	---	41	213	---	---	---	---	---	278
1937	324	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	336
1938	309	---	22	---	---	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	446
1939	527	---	28	---	---	8	---	201	---	---	---	---	763
1940	496	---	27	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	---	---	723
1941	382	---	27	---	---	---	---	134	---	---	---	---	544
1942	450	---	25	---	---	---	---	173	---	---	---	---	650
1943	332	---	36	---	---	---	---	254	22	---	---	---	645
1944	378	---	27	---	---	---	---	1	370	---	---	---	776
1945	259	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	459	---	---	---	742
1946	285	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	456	---	---	---	772
1947	277	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	314
1948	218	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1949	156	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	243	37	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	554
1957	230	700	32	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
1958	215	815	44	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,089
1959	233	323	44	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	682
1960	223	370	59	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	702
1961	236	334	53	56	772	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,493
1962	230	304	64	54	841	253	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,747
1963	231	304	67	37	843	215	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,696
1964	236	199	79	25	1,163	438	39	---	---	---	---	---	2,181
1965	224	160	75	18	1,391	525	70	---	---	---	---	---	2,463
1966	231	145	71	34	1,293	679	773	---	---	---	51	---	3,277
1967	237	129	70	29	865	731	932	---	---	---	85	---	3,079
1968	229	112	75	66	1,366	747	787	---	---	---	81	---	3,462
1969	204	43	78	61	1,643	858	828	---	---	---	78	---	3,794
1970	208	2	88	49	1,504	871	919	---	---	---	76	---	3,717
1971	173	---	80	69	1,054	878	822	---	---	---	67	2	3,145
1972	198	---	82	110	1,845	856	813	---	---	---	52	6	3,961
1973	72	---	82	65	1,142	474	718	---	---	---	47	7	2,607
1974	192	---	78	4/	100	70	42	---	---	---	41	6	530

1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding. 2/ Includes Great Plains and other conservation programs. 3/ Includes all other programs such as Milk Indemnity. 4/ Less than 0.5 million dollars.

Table 1D. --Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-74

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	<u>Thousands of farms</u>								
1960	23	90	227	497	660	617	1,849	3,963	
1961	26	97	239	493	625	576	1,769	3,825	
1962	29	106	254	493	589	533	1,688	3,692	
1963	31	113	267	491	557	495	1,618	3,572	
1964	32	114	268	482	534	469	1,558	3,457	
1965	36	125	280	464	508	461	1,482	3,356	
1966	43	143	304	445	476	457	1,389	3,257	
1967	43	142	299	431	460	445	1,342	3,162	
1968	45	149	306	415	439	437	1,280	3,071	
1969	51	168	330	400	413	436	1,201	2,999	
1970	55	178	343	390	397	435	1,156	2,954	
1971	58	188	356	381	382	434	1,110	2,909	
1972	70	222	403	366	350	443	1,016	2,870	
1973	106	328	550	334	269	485	772	2,844	
1974	115	355	588	325	246	494	707	2,830	
	<u>Percentage distribution</u>								
1960	0.6	2.3	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0	
1961	0.7	2.5	6.3	12.9	16.3	15.1	46.2	100.0	
1962	0.8	2.9	6.9	13.4	15.9	14.4	45.7	100.0	
1963	0.9	3.2	7.5	13.7	15.6	13.8	45.3	100.0	
1964	0.9	3.3	7.8	13.9	15.4	13.6	45.1	100.0	
1965	1.1	3.7	8.4	13.8	15.1	13.7	44.2	100.0	
1966	1.3	4.4	9.3	13.7	14.6	14.0	42.7	100.0	
1967	1.4	4.5	9.5	13.6	14.5	14.1	42.4	100.0	
1968	1.5	4.9	10.0	13.5	14.3	14.2	41.7	100.0	
1969	1.7	5.6	11.0	13.3	13.8	14.6	40.0	100.0	
1970	1.9	6.0	11.6	13.2	13.5	14.7	39.1	100.0	
1971	2.0	6.5	12.3	13.1	13.1	14.9	38.1	100.0	
1972	2.4	7.7	14.1	12.8	12.2	15.4	35.4	100.0	
1973	3.7	11.5	19.3	11.7	9.9	17.1	27.2	100.0	
1974	4.1	12.5	20.8	11.5	8.7	17.4	25.0	100.0	

Table 2D-- Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-74 1/

Year	Farms with sales							Less than than \$2,500	All farms	
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$9,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999				
	- Million dollars -									
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other income</u>										
1960	6,101	5,457	6,518	7,438	5,160	2,478	2,042	35,194		
1961	7,014	5,968	6,971	7,533	5,006	2,377	2,031	36,900		
1962	7,967	6,550	7,450	7,606	4,740	2,207	1,950	38,472		
1963	8,660	6,995	7,842	7,607	4,169	2,016	1,849	39,158		
1964	9,024	7,108	7,954	7,604	4,359	1,966	1,838	39,843		
1965	10,372	7,892	8,462	7,481	4,217	1,960	1,831	42,215		
1966	11,006	9,381	9,532	7,393	4,024	1,971	1,821	47,128		
1967	13,036	9,262	9,355	7,143	3,893	1,907	1,764	46,380		
1968	13,994	9,900	9,778	7,032	3,802	1,900	1,760	48,166		
1969	16,384	11,293	10,722	6,888	3,629	1,886	1,730	52,532		
1970	18,092	11,934	11,106	6,685	3,471	1,868	1,643	54,799		
1971	19,671	12,491	11,393	6,436	3,208	1,831	1,533	56,945		
1972	25,260	14,871	13,038	6,368	3,055	1,905	1,413	65,814		
1973	41,206	21,372	17,152	5,456	2,229	1,953	925	90,293		
1974	45,034	22,540	17,718	5,078	1,937	1,869	757	94,933		
<u>Realized gross farm income</u>										
1960	6,152	5,613	6,829	7,941	5,777	2,972	3,213	38,497		
1961	7,073	6,142	7,309	8,045	5,604	2,852	3,186	40,211		
1962	8,033	6,743	7,814	8,122	5,305	2,667	3,059	41,723		
1963	8,735	7,209	8,238	8,132	5,018	2,457	2,950	42,739		
1964	9,048	7,332	8,363	8,133	4,898	2,376	2,925	43,121		
1965	10,464	8,143	8,899	7,999	4,740	2,370	2,892	45,307		
1966	13,121	9,683	10,029	7,914	4,539	2,397	2,868	50,551		
1967	13,158	9,599	9,869	7,669	4,408	2,339	2,821	49,863		
1968	14,127	10,247	10,325	7,537	4,314	2,362	2,811	51,723		
1969	16,546	11,710	11,349	7,425	4,139	2,355	2,785	56,309		
1970	18,264	12,374	11,759	7,209	3,962	2,335	2,666	58,569		
1971	19,864	12,980	12,106	6,973	3,786	2,321	2,573	60,603		
1972	25,505	15,483	13,895	6,819	3,544	2,416	2,437	70,119		
1973	41,595	22,323	18,388	5,994	2,628	2,574	1,809	95,311		
1974	45,545	23,785	19,313	5,709	2,375	2,632	1,753	101,112		
<u>Production expenses</u>										
1960	5,443	4,370	4,994	5,409	3,658	1,780	1,722	27,376		
1961	6,250	4,728	5,294	5,424	3,518	1,703	1,678	28,595		
1962	7,158	5,227	5,717	5,533	3,397	1,626	1,636	30,294		
1963	7,826	5,629	6,095	5,612	3,290	1,559	1,611	31,622		
1964	8,092	5,907	6,108	5,516	3,167	1,492	1,566	31,848		
1965	9,285	6,260	6,307	5,443	3,114	1,527	1,561	33,097		
1966	11,221	7,103	6,961	5,234	2,945	1,533	1,576	35,573		
1967	11,897	7,270	7,252	5,388	3,035	1,598	1,655	38,295		
1968	12,738	7,941	7,499	5,288	2,965	1,610	1,679	39,720		
1969	14,487	8,817	7,917	5,076	2,796	1,617	1,687	42,397		
1970	16,141	9,408	8,268	4,984	2,708	1,624	1,635	44,788		
1971	17,936	10,129	8,783	4,978	2,675	1,672	1,633	47,806		
1972	21,879	11,509	9,497	4,575	2,351	1,646	1,652	52,809		
1973	31,709	14,824	11,415	3,686	1,603	1,606	996	65,839		
1974	35,973	16,617	12,707	3,754	1,553	1,770	1,031	73,405		
<u>Realized net income</u>										
1960	709	1,243	1,835	2,532	2,119	1,192	1,491	11,121		
1961	803	1,614	2,015	2,621	2,086	1,149	1,508	11,616		
1962	875	1,516	2,097	2,589	1,908	1,021	1,423	11,429		
1963	999	1,380	2,143	2,520	1,726	898	1,339	11,117		
1964	1,002	1,425	2,255	2,617	1,731	884	1,359	11,273		
1965	1,179	1,883	2,392	2,556	1,626	843	1,331	11,810		
1966	1,900	2,580	3,068	2,680	1,594	864	1,292	11,978		
1967	1,261	2,129	2,617	2,281	1,173	741	1,166	11,568		
1968	1,389	2,306	2,826	2,269	1,349	732	1,132	12,003		
1969	2,059	2,893	3,432	2,349	1,343	738	1,098	13,912		
1970	2,133	2,966	3,471	2,225	1,254	711	1,031	13,781		
1971	1,928	2,851	3,323	1,995	1,121	649	948	12,797		
1972	3,626	4,074	4,398	2,244	1,193	790	985	17,310		
1973	9,886	7,499	6,973	2,308	1,025	968	813	29,472		
1974	9,572	7,168	6,606	1,955	822	862	722	27,707		

1/ All figures include government payments.

Table 3D. --Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-74 1/

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$9,999	\$5,000 to \$4,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	less than \$2,500		
	Dollars								
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other income per farm</u>									
1960	265,262	60,634	28,734	14,966	7,818	4,016	1,104	8,881	
1961	269,769	61,526	29,168	15,281	8,009	4,127	1,148	9,647	
1962	274,723	61,792	29,331	15,432	8,047	4,140	1,155	10,421	
1963	279,355	61,903	29,371	15,494	8,023	4,123	1,142	11,047	
1964	281,688	62,351	29,678	15,777	8,163	4,191	1,180	11,295	
1965	268,111	61,236	30,281	16,123	8,302	4,251	1,235	12,580	
1966	302,454	65,602	31,355	16,613	8,455	4,312	1,312	14,470	
1967	303,163	65,366	31,288	16,572	8,463	4,285	1,314	14,669	
1968	310,978	66,444	31,954	16,944	8,660	4,347	1,375	15,684	
1969	321,254	67,220	32,491	17,221	8,787	4,327	1,440	17,517	
1970	328,946	67,046	32,379	17,142	8,744	4,294	1,422	18,551	
1971	339,255	66,441	32,002	16,893	8,607	4,219	1,383	19,673	
1972	360,858	66,986	32,352	17,126	8,740	4,300	1,390	21,332	
1973	388,735	65,160	31,186	16,335	8,286	4,027	1,198	31,750	
1974	391,600	63,493	30,133	15,625	7,874	3,783	1,071	33,545	
<u>Realized gross farm income per farm</u>									
1960	267,478	62,168	30,084	15,978	8,753	4,816	1,737	9,175	
1961	272,038	63,320	30,382	16,319	8,966	4,932	1,802	10,511	
1962	276,999	62,613	30,764	16,475	9,006	4,967	1,812	11,370	
1963	281,274	63,797	30,854	16,583	9,008	4,963	1,822	11,966	
1964	284,188	64,316	31,204	16,875	9,173	5,063	1,878	12,475	
1965	290,667	65,144	31,782	17,240	9,351	5,140	1,951	13,339	
1966	303,139	67,724	32,989	17,784	9,537	5,245	2,066	15,521	
1967	306,001	67,598	33,007	17,792	9,582	5,256	2,101	15,771	
1968	313,934	68,773	33,742	18,209	9,826	5,359	2,196	16,843	
1969	324,430	69,702	34,391	18,563	10,022	5,403	2,318	18,775	
1970	332,073	69,518	34,283	18,486	9,981	5,367	2,307	19,825	
1971	342,483	69,042	34,005	18,103	9,911	5,348	2,318	20,833	
1972	364,358	69,743	34,478	18,631	10,126	5,498	2,398	24,434	
1973	392,406	68,059	33,433	17,946	9,769	5,308	2,343	33,514	
1974	396,043	67,000	32,845	17,566	9,654	5,328	2,460	35,722	
<u>Production expenses per farm</u>									
1960	236,652	48,556	22,000	10,883	5,542	2,885	931	6,909	
1961	240,385	48,742	22,515	11,062	5,629	2,957	949	7,475	
1962	246,828	49,111	22,508	11,223	5,767	3,051	969	8,205	
1963	252,452	49,814	22,828	11,430	5,907	3,149	996	8,852	
1964	252,875	51,826	22,791	11,444	5,931	3,181	1,005	9,214	
1965	257,917	50,080	23,239	11,731	6,130	3,312	1,053	10,040	
1966	260,953	49,671	22,898	11,762	6,187	3,354	1,135	11,229	
1967	276,674	52,606	24,254	12,501	6,398	3,593	1,233	12,112	
1968	283,067	53,295	24,507	12,742	6,754	3,684	1,312	12,914	
1969	284,059	52,482	23,991	12,690	6,770	3,709	1,405	14,136	
1970	293,423	52,854	24,163	12,779	6,821	3,733	1,424	15,160	
1971	309,261	53,878	24,671	12,066	7,001	3,853	1,471	16,434	
1972	312,557	51,392	24,566	12,500	6,717	3,716	1,429	18,402	
1973	299,182	45,195	20,755	11,036	5,958	3,311	1,290	23,151	
1974	312,809	46,808	21,611	11,351	6,313	3,583	1,458	25,933	
<u>Realized net income per farm</u>									
1960	30,826	13,812	8,084	5,095	3,211	1,931	806	2,806	
1961	31,653	14,378	8,431	5,317	3,337	1,995	852	3,036	
1962	30,171	14,302	8,256	5,252	3,239	1,916	843	3,095	
1963	29,322	11,983	8,026	5,133	3,101	1,814	826	3,112	
1964	31,313	12,500	8,413	5,431	3,242	1,884	873	3,261	
1965	32,750	15,064	8,543	5,509	3,201	1,828	898	3,519	
1966	44,186	19,043	10,091	6,022	3,350	1,891	931	4,292	
1967	29,327	14,992	8,753	5,291	2,984	1,665	868	3,659	
1968	30,862	15,478	9,235	5,467	3,072	1,675	884	3,909	
1969	40,371	17,320	10,400	5,813	3,252	1,694	913	4,639	
1970	38,600	16,664	10,120	5,707	3,160	1,634	893	4,665	
1971	33,242	15,164	9,334	5,237	2,908	1,695	847	4,399	
1972	51,801	18,351	10,912	6,131	3,409	1,782	969	6,032	
1973	93,264	22,864	12,678	6,910	3,810	1,997	1,053	10,363	
1974	83,234	20,192	11,234	6,015	3,341	1,745	1,022	9,789	

1/ All figures include government payments.

Table 4D. --Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-73

Year	<u>Farms with sales</u>								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	<u>Percent</u>								
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other income</u>									
1960	17.3	15.5	18.5	21.1	14.7	7.1	5.8	100.0	
1961	19.0	16.2	18.9	20.4	13.6	6.4	5.5	100.0	
1962	20.7	17.0	19.4	19.8	12.3	5.7	5.1	100.0	
1963	21.9	17.7	19.9	19.3	11.3	5.2	4.7	100.0	
1964	22.6	17.9	20.0	19.1	10.9	4.9	4.6	100.0	
1965	24.6	18.7	20.1	17.7	10.0	4.6	4.3	100.0	
1966	27.6	19.9	20.2	15.7	8.5	4.2	3.9	100.0	
1967	28.1	20.0	20.2	15.4	8.4	4.1	3.8	100.0	
1968	29.0	20.6	20.3	14.6	7.9	3.9	3.7	100.0	
1969	31.2	21.5	20.4	13.1	6.9	3.6	3.3	100.0	
1970	33.0	21.8	20.3	12.2	6.3	3.4	3.0	100.0	
1971	34.7	22.1	20.1	11.4	5.8	3.2	2.7	100.0	
1972	38.4	22.6	19.8	9.5	4.7	2.9	2.1	100.0	
1973	45.6	23.7	19.0	6.0	2.5	2.2	1.0	100.0	
1974	47.4	23.7	18.7	5.3	2.0	2.0	0.9	100.0	
<u>Production expenses</u>									
1960	19.9	16.0	18.2	19.7	13.4	6.5	6.3	100.0	
1961	21.9	16.5	18.5	19.0	12.3	6.0	5.8	100.0	
1962	23.6	17.2	18.9	18.3	11.2	5.4	5.4	100.0	
1963	24.8	17.8	19.3	17.7	10.4	4.9	5.1	100.0	
1964	25.4	18.6	19.2	17.3	9.9	4.7	4.9	100.0	
1965	27.6	18.6	19.3	16.1	9.2	4.5	4.7	100.0	
1966	30.7	19.4	19.0	14.3	8.1	4.2	4.3	100.0	
1967	31.1	19.5	18.9	14.1	7.9	4.2	4.3	100.0	
1968	32.1	20.0	18.9	13.3	7.5	4.0	4.2	100.0	
1969	34.1	20.8	18.7	12.0	6.6	3.8	4.0	100.0	
1970	36.0	21.0	18.5	11.1	6.1	3.6	3.7	100.0	
1971	37.5	21.2	18.4	10.4	5.6	3.5	3.4	100.0	
1972	41.4	21.6	18.0	8.7	4.4	3.1	2.8	100.0	
1973	48.2	22.5	17.3	5.6	2.4	2.4	1.6	100.0	
1974	49.0	22.7	17.3	5.1	2.1	2.4	1.4	100.0	
<u>Realized net income</u>									
1960	6.4	11.2	16.5	22.8	19.0	10.7	13.4	100.0	
1961	7.1	12.2	17.3	22.6	18.0	9.9	12.9	100.0	
1962	7.7	13.3	18.3	22.7	16.7	8.9	12.4	100.0	
1963	8.2	14.2	19.3	22.7	15.5	8.1	12.0	100.0	
1964	8.9	12.6	20.0	23.2	15.4	7.8	12.1	100.0	
1965	10.0	16.0	20.3	21.6	13.8	7.1	11.2	100.0	
1966	13.6	18.5	21.9	19.2	11.4	6.2	9.2	100.0	
1967	10.9	18.4	22.6	19.7	11.9	6.4	10.1	100.0	
1968	11.6	19.2	23.6	18.9	11.2	6.1	9.4	100.0	
1969	14.8	20.8	24.7	16.9	9.6	5.3	7.9	100.0	
1970	15.4	21.5	25.2	16.2	9.1	5.2	7.4	100.0	
1971	15.0	22.3	26.0	15.6	8.7	5.1	7.3	100.0	
1972	20.9	23.5	25.4	13.0	6.9	4.6	5.7	100.0	
1973	33.5	25.5	23.7	7.8	3.5	3.3	2.7	100.0	
1974	34.5	25.9	23.8	7.1	3.0	3.1	2.6	100.0	

Table 5D. --Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960 - 74

Year	Farms with sales								All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Dollars								
<u>Realized net income 1/</u>									
1960	30,826	13,812	8,084	5,095	3,211	1,931	806	2,806	
1961	31,653	14,578	8,431	5,317	3,337	1,995	852	3,036	
1962	30,171	14,302	8,296	5,252	3,239	1,916	843	3,095	
1963	29,322	13,983	8,026	5,133	3,101	1,814	826	3,112	
1964	31,313	12,500	8,413	5,431	3,242	1,884	873	3,261	
1965	32,750	15,064	8,543	5,509	3,201	1,828	898	3,519	
1966	44,186	18,043	10,091	6,022	3,350	1,891	931	4,292	
1967	29,327	14,992	8,753	5,291	2,984	1,665	868	3,659	
1968	30,867	15,478	9,235	5,467	3,072	1,675	884	3,909	
1969	40,371	17,220	10,400	5,873	3,252	1,694	913	4,639	
1970	38,600	16,664	10,120	5,707	3,160	1,634	893	4,665	
1971	33,242	15,164	9,334	5,237	2,908	1,495	847	4,399	
1972	51,801	18,351	10,912	6,131	3,409	1,782	969	6,032	
1973	93,264	22,864	17,678	6,910	3,810	1,997	1,053	10,363	
1974	83,234	20,192	11,234	6,015	3,341	1,745	1,022	9,789	
<u>Off-farm income</u>									
1960	N.A.	N.A.	1,678	1,258	1,974	1,848	2,732	3,140	
1961	N.A.	N.A.	1,799	1,440	1,867	2,137	3,064	2,425	
1962	N.A.	N.A.	1,929	1,631	2,171	1,426	3,406	2,713	
1963	N.A.	N.A.	2,109	1,843	2,508	2,764	3,821	3,053	
1964	N.A.	N.A.	2,306	2,071	2,845	3,082	4,194	3,381	
1965	7,278	3,680	2,507	2,319	3,232	3,471	4,713	3,792	
1966	7,09	3,692	2,691	2,715	3,718	4,077	5,305	4,257	
1967	7,116	3,655	2,803	3,039	4,102	4,553	5,653	4,577	
1968	7,400	3,799	3,020	3,448	4,588	5,133	6,209	5,031	
1969	7,490	3,875	3,215	3,855	5,090	5,748	6,955	5,534	
1970	7,618	3,949	3,359	4,187	5,448	6,184	7,433	5,874	
1971	8,310	4,324	3,669	4,556	5,927	6,78	8,258	6,424	
1972	8,914	4,653	3,960	4,918	6,446	7,339	9,625	7,091	
1973	9,575	5,017	4,345	5,512	7,294	8,363	13,671	8,151	
1974	10,670	5,614	4,844	6,142	8,150	9,340	16,187	9,632	
<u>Total income including non-money income from farm food and housing 1/</u>									
1960	N.A.	N.A.	9,762	6,353	4,785	3,779	3,938	4,916	
1961	N.A.	N.A.	10,230	6,757	5,204	4,132	3,916	5,61	
1962	N.A.	N.A.	10,185	6,883	5,410	4,342	4,249	5,808	
1963	N.A.	N.A.	10,135	6,976	5,609	4,578	4,647	6,165	
1964	N.A.	N.A.	10,719	7,507	6,087	4,965	5,067	6,642	
1965	40,028	18,744	11,050	7,848	6,433	5,299	5,611	7,311	
1966	51,395	21,735	12,782	8,737	7,068	5,968	6,236	8,549	
1967	36,443	18,647	11,556	8,330	7,086	6,218	6,521	8,436	
1968	38,257	19,277	11,555	8,915	7,660	6,808	7,093	8,943	
1969	47,861	21,095	13,615	9,728	8,342	7,142	7,868	10,173	
1970	46,18	20,613	12,479	9,894	8,608	7,818	8,326	10,539	
1971	41,551	19,488	12,003	9,793	8,835	8,223	9,105	10,83	
1972	60,715	23,004	14,872	11,079	9,855	9,121	10,594	13,13	
1973	102,839	27,891	17,03	12,422	11,104	10,360	14,724	18,614	
1974	93,904	25,806	16,078	12,157	11,491	11,085	17,209	19,021	

1/ Includes government payments.

N.A.: Not available.

JULY 1975

Table 6D. --Direct government payments: Totals, averages per farm, and percentage distribution by value of sales classes, 1960-74

Year	<u>Farms with sales</u>							
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Totals, millions of dollars</u>								
1960	30	77	111	159	144	81	100	702
1961	72	177	250	337	292	161	204	1,493
1962	90	210	309	417	320	172	229	1,747
1963	90	206	316	424	296	153	211	1,696
1964	118	260	412	563	371	188	269	2,181
1965	147	310	487	627	396	208	288	2,463
1966	336	569	712	709	403	250	298	3,277
1967	330	528	670	657	384	232	278	3,079
1968	399	608	770	710	422	257	296	3,462
1969	491	706	879	723	431	271	293	3,794
1970	510	721	880	679	398	259	270	3,717
1971	448	633	760	552	320	216	216	3,145
1972	632	874	1,006	619	343	258	229	3,961
1973	509	688	731	301	140	150	88	2,607
1974	107	144	152	57	25	30	15	530
<u>Averages per farm, dollars</u>								
1960	1,304	85.6	489	320	218	131	54	177
1961	2,769	1,825	1,046	684	467	280	115	390
1962	3,203	1,981	1,217	846	543	323	136	473
1963	2,903	1,823	1,184	864	531	309	130	475
1964	3,688	2,281	1,537	1,168	695	401	173	631
1965	5,083	2,480	1,739	1,351	780	451	194	734
1966	7,814	3,979	2,342	1,593	847	547	215	1,006
1967	7,674	3,718	2,241	1,524	835	521	207	974
1968	8,867	4,081	2,516	1,711	961	588	231	1,127
1969	9,627	4,202	2,664	1,808	1,044	622	244	1,265
1970	9,273	4,051	2,566	1,741	1,003	595	234	1,258
1971	7,724	3,367	2,135	1,449	838	498	195	1,081
1972	9,029	3,937	2,496	1,691	980	582	225	1,380
1973	4,802	2,098	1,399	901	520	309	114	917
1974	930	406	259	175	102	61	21	187
<u>Percentage distribution</u>								
1960	4.3	11.0	15.8	22.6	20.5	11.5	14.3	100.0
1961	4.8	11.9	16.7	22.6	19.6	10.8	13.6	100.0
1962	5.2	12.0	17.7	23.9	18.3	9.8	13.1	100.0
1963	5.3	12.2	18.6	25.0	17.5	9.0	12.4	100.0
1964	5.4	11.9	18.9	25.8	17.0	8.6	12.4	100.0
1965	6.0	12.6	19.8	25.4	16.1	8.4	11.7	100.0
1966	10.3	17.4	21.7	21.6	12.3	7.6	9.1	100.0
1967	10.7	17.2	21.8	21.3	12.5	7.5	9.0	100.0
1968	11.5	17.6	22.2	20.5	12.2	7.4	8.6	100.0
1969	12.9	18.6	23.2	19.1	11.4	7.1	7.7	100.0
1970	13.7	19.4	23.7	18.2	10.7	7.0	7.3	100.0
1971	14.2	20.1	24.2	17.6	10.2	6.9	6.8	100.0
1972	15.9	22.1	25.4	15.6	8.7	6.5	5.8	100.0
1973	19.5	26.4	28.0	11.5	5.4	5.8	3.4	100.0
1974	20.2	27.2	28.7	10.7	4.7	5.7	2.8	100.0

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE
AGR 101
FIRST CLASS



OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

NOTICE: If you don't want future issues
of this ERS publication, check here

and mail this sheet to the address below.

If your address should be changed, write your
new address on this sheet and mail it to:

Automated Mailing List Section
Office of Plant and Operations
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

Farm Income Statistics,
Stat. Bul. 547

END